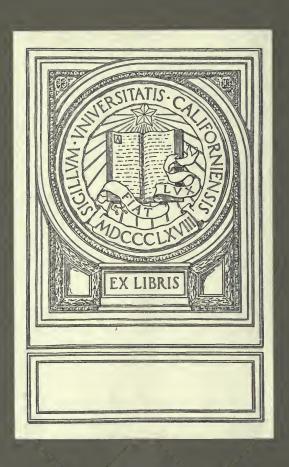
## A M E R I C A N CHURCH SILVER

MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS







# A M E R I C A N CHURCH SILVER

OF THE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURIES WITH A FEW PIECES OF DOMESTIC PLATE

EXHIBITED AT THE
MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS
JULY TO DECEMBER, 1911



BOSTON MCMXI

NK 7215 B6

TO VINI AMAZILAD

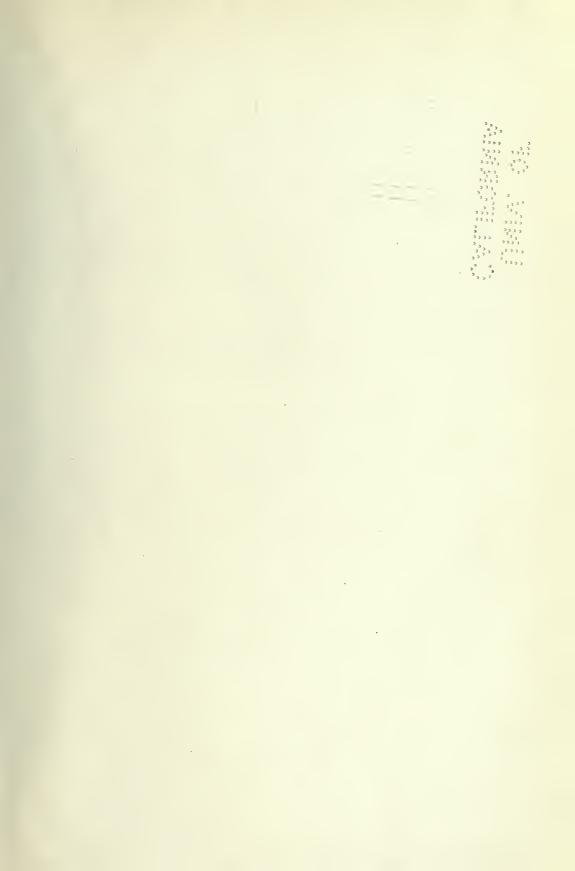
#### NOTE

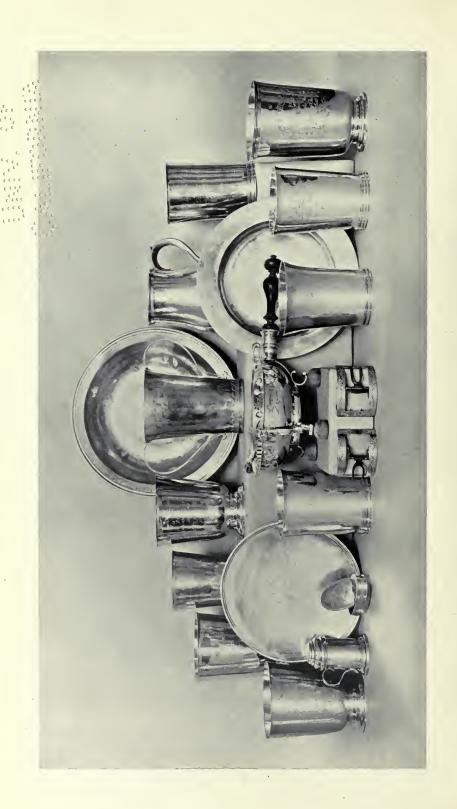
The Museum wishes to express its appreciation to Mr. Francis H. Bigelow, of Cambridge, whose untiring efforts for the past two years have made this exhibition possible; to Mr. George H. Martin, whose early coöperation secured the loan of the silver belonging to the First Church of Christ in Lynn; to the other churches who have responded so readily to the Museum's appeal; to the lenders of domestic silver; to Mr. George M. Curtis, of Meriden, Conn., for his introduction on Connecticut silversmiths and for the names of many Connecticut makers; and to Mr. John Ware Willard, of Brookline, whose search among the old records of Massachusetts has brought to light many new names and verified doubtful dates.

Through the courtesy of the Metropolitan Museum and Mr. John H. Buck of New York, additional names and dates have been added to the list of makers from the Catalogue of the Hudson-Fulton Exhibition and from "Old Plate." Dr. Edwin Barber, of the Pennsylvania Museum, has also furnished data on the Pennsylvania silversmiths.

The illustrations are from photographs by Mr. William Stone.

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2007 with funding from Microsoft Corporation





## € INTRODUCTION-

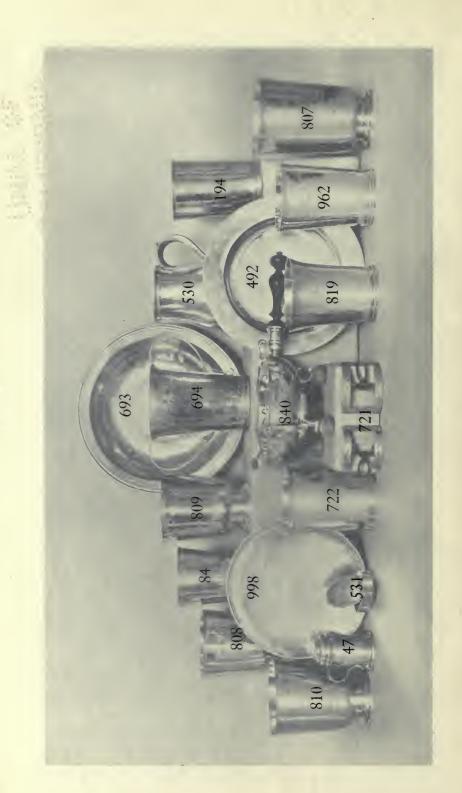
## EARLY SILVERSMITHS & CONNECTICUT

The greater part of the early silver found in Connecticut, either church or domestic, was made by the silversmiths of Boston and New York. This was but natural, for Connecticut had no perge commercial pets where merchants grew rich through foreign trade and accumulated large surplus funds to invest in such luxuries as the productions of the silversmith's art.

The population of the colony was almost wholly interested in agriculture and wealth was quite equally distributed. No one was very tich and no one very poor. Even New Haven, its largest town, the seat of a college, and in a limited way a commercial port, was distinctly a farming community. This was due to its geographical position, for no town in New England has been settled under fairer commercial prospects or with greater financial resources.

In one respect the conditions in Connecticut one hundred and fifty years ago were not so different from those of to-day. If a man of mans desired to purchase an article of exceptional quality and worth, he was apt to patronize the merchants and craftsmen of those far-away cities, Boston and New York, where the styles were sure to be of the latest fashion and the workmanship of unusual merit; while a man of slender resources elepended on nearby shopkeepers and artisans.

Connecticut had silversmiths and a number of them did



Connecticut Makers

#### INTRODUCTION

#### EARLY SILVERSMITHS OF CONNECTICUT

The greater part of the early silver found in Connecticut, either church or domestic, was made by the silversmiths of Boston and New York. This was but natural, for Connecticut had no large commercial ports where merchants grew rich through foreign trade and accumulated large surplus funds to invest in such luxuries as the productions of the silversmith's art.

The population of the colony was almost wholly interested in agriculture and wealth was quite equally distributed. No one was very rich and no one very poor. Even New Haven, its largest town, the seat of a college, and in a limited way a commercial port, was distinctly a farming community. This was due to its geographical position, for no town in New England had been settled under fairer commercial prospects or with greater financial resources.

In one respect the conditions in Connecticut one hundred and fifty years ago were not so different from those of to-day. If a man of means desired to purchase an article of exceptional quality and worth, he was apt to patronize the merchants and craftsmen of those far-away cities, Boston and New York, where the styles were sure to be of the latest fashion and the workmanship of unusual merit; while a man of slender resources depended on nearby shopkeepers and artisans.

Connecticut had silversmiths and a number of them did

most creditable work when occasion demanded, although, owing to the influence just stated, their products seem to have been distributed almost wholly in their own localities, one might indeed say among their fellow townsmen. One never finds in Hartford the work of a New Haven smith, or in New Haven the product of a man who was working in New London, except when recent migration has carried the ware from home. As a result, these silversmiths, in order to eke out a living in communities that were not lavish in accumulating their work, were obliged to turn their attention to various other trades. Some were clock and cabinet makers, others were blacksmiths and innkeepers, and some were undoubtedly, to use a homely phrase, jacks of all trades. Many of them advertised extensively in the weekly press, and these appeals for custom vividly illuminate the social and domestic demands and requirements of their patrons, and present striking pictures of the times.

Undoubtedly the gold and silversmith shops were small affairs, with no cellars or substantial foundations, being similar in that respect to those of blacksmiths. They were frequently built on leased or rented land and could with little difficulty be moved to other sites. When Capt. Robert Fairchild, of Stratford, sold his homestead in 1768, he reserved the right to remove from the premises a goldsmith's shop. Such reservations were not unusual.

The writer well remembers a visit in 1875 to the smithy of one of these artisans in East Hartford. There, busily engaged, was an old man forging spoons for a Hartford jeweler. The building could not have been more than fifteen by thirty feet, and yet there was ample room for every emergency. The smith had learned the trade just as his

predecessors of earlier days had done, and perhaps was the last of the fraternity. Let no one fancy them as other than men of might, for muscle and sinew were as needful in fashioning plate as in the trade of blacksmithing.

The earliest silversmith in Connecticut of whom record has been found was Job Prince, of Milford. Few facts relating to him have been discovered and these indicate that he was born in Hull, Massachusetts, in 1680. He died apparently in 1703, for the inventory of his estate is on file in the Probate Court, New Haven, dated January 24, 1703/4. The list includes: a set of silversmith's tools, a pair of small bellows, a pair of silver buckles, a tobacco box, a silver tankard, a porringer, and six spoons. The Princes were evidently a seafaring family and even Job owned a Gunter's scale, a compass, and a book on practical navigation.

The next silversmith in Connecticut, so far as known, was René Grignon, a Huguenot, who had lived in several parts of New England and finally settled in Norwich, probably before 1708. He became a man of considerable importance during his short residence and, judging by the two pieces of silver still extant which it is safe to ascribe to him, was a good craftsman. He stamped his work with the letters "R. G.," crowned, a stag (?) passant below, in a shaped shield. He died in 1715 and his inventory contained the usual stock in trade of a gold and silversmith. His tools he left to his apprentice, Daniel Deshon, also a Huguenot, who was afterwards a silversmith in New London.

Next in chronological order was Cornelius Kierstead, a Dutchman by descent, baptized in New York in 1675. He followed his trade in that city until about 1722, when he appeared in New Haven with two other Dutchmen, and

leased lands in the Blue Hills district (now Mt. Carmel) and in Wallingford, for the purpose of mining copper. They were not the first men to search for the red metal in that region. It is perhaps needless to say that the venture was not successful, but the incident apparently settled Kierstead as a permanent resident of New Haven. On the map of the town, made in 1724, his home is indicated as being on the west side of Church Street, a short distance below Wall Street. He was still living in New Haven in 1753, for in that year the selectmen appointed a conservator to see that he did not waste his property. In a few Connecticut churches we find examples of his work, — a caudle cup in the Congregational Church, North Haven; a baptismal basin and a two-handled beaker, dated respectively 1731 and 1726, in the First Congregational Church, Milford; and a tankard belonging to Trinity Episcopal Church, New Haven.

John Potwine, who was born in Boston in 1698, followed his trade there until about 1737, when he moved to Hartford. For a time he seems to have continued as a silversmith, for three beakers made by him are owned by the Congregational Church, Durham, and two by the Congregational Church, South Windsor. He was apparently for a while in partnership with a man named Whiting, and later he was a merchant in Coventry and East Windsor, dying in the latter place in 1792.

Shortly after the advent of Potwine, appeared another silversmith not of Connecticut lineage, Pierre or Peter Quintard, who was of Huguenot extraction and was probably born in New York. He was registered there as a freeman in 1731. In 1737 he came to Norwalk, bought several pieces of real estate and purchased a house lot in that part of the town now known as South Norwalk. There he apparently passed the rest of his life. Two pieces of silver have been found made by him,—a tankard with flat lid and serrated edge, loaned to the Hudson-Fulton Exhibition at the Metropolitan Museum, New York, in 1909; and a caudle cup, owned by the First Congregational Church, Stamford.

New Haven, the richest town in the colony, seems to have been a center of silversmithing. On the map of 1748 the shop of Timothy Bontecou is located on the west side of Fleet Street, which ran from State Street to the wharf. He was born in New York in 1693 (the son of Pierre, a Huguenot refugee, who had learned his trade in France) and is known to have been living in New Haven as early as 1735. He was the victim of an outrage by a mob of British soldiers at the time of the invasion in 1779, and died in 1784.

From 1770 to 1800 the junction of Church and Chapel Streets was a favorite stand for silversmiths. On the southwest corner were located the following men, in the order named: Capt. Robert Fairchild, Abel Buell, and Ebenezer Chittenden.

Captain Fairchild was born in Stratford in 1703. Shortly afterwards the family moved to Durham and there the young man first followed his trade. He became prominent, representing the town in the General Assembly from 1739 to 1745; was an auditor of the colony in 1740; and received the title of Captain in 1745. He removed to Stratford about 1747, and in 1772 to New Haven, and when a very old man to New York, where he died in 1794. It is probable that while in Stratford, John Benjamin (1730–1796) was his apprentice. He was certainly a silversmith, but, so far as known, only one example of his metal work survives,—the brass weathercock capping the spire of the Episcopal

Church, which was used as a target by a battalion of British soldiers quartered in Stratford during the winter of 1757-58. Of Fairchild's work there are still extant the alms plate in Trinity Church, New Haven; a beaker in the Congregational Church, Durham; and two tankards, one the property of the Congregational Church, Green's Farms, the other of the Congregational Church, Greenfield Hill. Privately owned, by persons of Stratford antecedents, are a huge serving spoon, two braziers and many teaspoons.

Abel Buell, whose home lot, with shop upon it, was next on the west to that of Robert Fairchild and separated from it by a narrow lane now known as Gregson Street, was a man of singular versatility and inventive genius. He was born in 1742 in that part of Killingworth now known as Clinton. He learned his trade of Ebenezer Chittenden in Madison. Before he had attained his majority he was convicted of counterfeiting, and confined in Norwich jail. On account of his youth he was soon released, but to the day of his death he bore the scars of cropped ear and branded forehead. Like other Connecticut silversmiths, his activities were not confined to his trade. He established a public vendue or auction room, ran a type foundry, was the coiner of the first authorized Connecticut coppers, established a cotton manufactory, invented a machine for grinding and polishing precious stones, and was an engraver of maps and bookplates. His roving disposition carried him to various parts of the world, and, like other rolling stones, he gathered no moss, but died in great poverty about 1825. His work as a silversmith is represented by five two-handled cups in the North Haven Congregational Church and a few pieces privately owned.

Just west of Buell's stand were the house and shop of

Ebenezer Chittenden. He was born in Madison in 1726 and for a number of years worked at his trade in that place, removing to New Haven about 1770 possibly in company with his son-in-law and apprentice, Abel Buell. Thirteen beakers and a flagon seventeen and a quarter inches high, made by him, have been located in Connecticut churches. Chittenden was a man of excellent connections. He was a son of the sister of the famous Rev. Dr. Samuel Johnson, first president of King's, now Columbia, College, New York, and his brother Thomas became the first governor of Vermont. For a number of years he was either warden or vestryman of Trinity Church, New Haven. He died in 1812.

On the southeast corner of Church and Chapel Streets was the shop of Richard Cutler. He was born in Fairfield in 1736, came to New Haven in 1760 and opened a shop where he continued in business until his death in 1810.

The brothers, Capt. Phineas (1745–1797) and Col. Aner Bradley (1753–1824) were also early silversmiths in New Haven. Each gained his title in the Revolutionary War. Phineas had his home and shop on Court Street, but Aner, shortly after the war, settled in Watertown. Both were skilled workmen, and a number of articles bearing their marks are still in existence.

Silas Merriman (1734–1805) and his son Marcus (1762–) were natives of Cheshire, but the father had established himself in New Haven before 1772. Marcus was a soldier in the Revolution and was at one time in the company of Capt. Phineas Bradley. The shops of father and son were located on State Street, and the latter did an extensive business for the times. Thirteen of his beakers have been located in Connecticut churches and his spoons are frequently found

in New Haven County. He formed partnerships with Bethuel Tuttle and Zebul Bradley, the firms being known as Marcus Merriman & Co., Merriman & Tuttle, and Merriman & Bradley. Marcus was still living in New Haven in 1840, when he was reported as a pensioner of the Revolution at the age of seventy-eight.

Amos Doolittle was born in Cheshire in 1754 and learned the trade of a silversmith, but it is probable that he soon devoted all his time to engraving after moving to New Haven about 1775. His advertisements in the New Haven newspapers are numerous and interesting.

Miles Gorham (1757–1847) and his cousin John were active and enterprising silversmiths, and to the former must be credited four chalices with short stems in the Derby Congregational Church. The names of both are sometimes found on spoons in New Haven County. There were, of course, a number of other silversmiths in New Haven of later date and lesser importance.

Hartford does not seem to have been as prominent a center in the trade as New Haven. Of the craftsmen there, perhaps the most important, after Potwine's day, was Col. Miles Beach who was born in Goshen in 1742, and for a number of years was a silversmith in Litchfield where he seems to have been prominent in many ways. He moved to Hartford in 1785, and was there in partnership with Isaac Sanford until 1788. From 1789 to 1797 he was in business with James Ward. He died in 1828. There are four interesting chalices, dated 1794, bearing his mark, in the Kensington Congregational Church, Berlin. Spoons marked with his name, "B. & S." and "B. & W." are not uncommon in Hartford County.

James Ward (1768-1856), who was born in Guilford,

learned his trade of Colonel Beach. He was prominent and influential, and was later in business with Roswell Bartholomew (1781–1830) and Charles Brainard. Silver marked with the names of these firms has been found in a number of places.

Other silversmiths in Hartford in the latter half of the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries were James Tilley (1740–1792), Jacob Sargeant (1761–1843), and Enos Doolittle. The last two also advertised as clockmakers.

Guilford was the home of two excellent silversmiths, namely, Billious Ward (1729–1777) and Capt. Samuel Parmelee (1737–1807). Two patens, five beakers, and many spoons marked "B. W." have been found in Connecticut, and were doubtless made by Ward. James Ward, the Hartford silversmith, was his son.

In the Congregational Church, Guilford, are a massive baptismal basin and a beaker marked "S. Parmelee." Spoons so marked, or "S. P.," are not uncommon in that vicinity. Captain Parmelee was a prominent man in Guilford. He received his title in 1775, and saw active service in the Revolution.

Major Jonathan Otis, of Newport, R. I., was a skilled craftsman. When the British occupied the town in 1776, he moved to Middletown where he died in 1791. Twelve of his cups have been found in Connecticut churches.

Samuel Buell, Middletown 1777, and Hartford 1779, was a good workman, judging by the beaker marked "S. B.," belonging to the Center Congregational Church, Meriden.

Other silversmiths in Middletown of lesser importance were, Judah Hart, Charles Brewer, Samuel Canfield, Joseph King, and William Johonnot, who were mostly occupied in making spoons and the quaint jewelry of the period. Norwich was an important and wealthy town in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries and had a number of skilful workmen. Perhaps the most important was Thomas Harland who was born in England in 1735, and came to Norwich in 1773, where he died in 1809. In addition to the trade of silversmithing, he was an expert watch and clock maker. In 1790, he had twelve workmen in his employ, his annual output being two hundred watches and forty clocks. He also produced quantities of jewelry which is described in his advertisements as "brilliant, garnet and plain gold rings, broaches, hair sprigs, ear jewels, and gold and silver buttons." His assortment of plate consisted of "teapots, sugar baskets, creamieures, tea tongs and spoons."

Among his apprentices, afterwards in business in Norwich, were Nathaniel Shipman (1764–1853); and William Cleveland (1770–1837) grandfather of President Grover Cleveland.

Joseph Carpenter (1747–1804) was an enterprising silversmith whose shop still stands fronting on the old town green. In it was lately found an engraved copper plate from which his business cards were printed. His name is surrounded with a graceful grouping of silver tea set, cake basket, mugs, spoons, tongs, buckles, watches, rings, a clock, and a knife box, illustrating the articles in which he dealt. At the top appear the words, "Arts and Sciences," on a ribbon scroll, while cherubs supported on clouds hover above these treasures.

Other silversmiths in Norwich were William Adgate (1744–1779); Philip Huntington (1770–1825); Roswell Huntington (1763– ); Capt. Charles Whiting (1725–1765); and David Greenleaf (1737–1800).

New London, another enterprising town, had its quota of

silversmiths, John Gray (1692-1720); Samuel Gray (1684-1713); John Hallam, in the latter half of the eighteenth century, who engraved the plates for the bills of credit issued by the colony in 1775; Daniel Deshon (1697-1781); John Gardner (1734–1776) who made the graceful cup once owned by St. James's Episcopal Church, New London, and now in possession of Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown,—a tankard once owned in Lyme but now in New Britain, dated 1773, and spoons, marked "I. G.," in New London and Norwich; John Champlin whose shop was destroyed by the British in 1781; Jonathan Trott (1730-1815) who was born in Boston and followed his profession there until 1772, when he moved to Norwich, and shortly afterwards to New London, where he doubtless worked at his trade; and his sons Jonathan Trott, Jr. (1771-1813) who advertised to some extent, and John Proctor Trott (1769-1852) who did quite an extensive business for the times. Much plate, both hollow and flat, has been found marked "J. P. T." For a brief period, about 1792, he and William Cleveland were in partnership in New London.

Other silversmiths in New London County were two men from Preston—John Avery (1732–1794), who, judging by the inventory of his estate, must have been of considerable importance; and Daniel Billings. Working in Stonington were Zebulon Stanton (1753–1828); Daniel Stanton (1755–1781) and Enoch Stanton (1745–1781), the latter two perishing at the defense of Fort Griswold in Groton.

It is, of course, impossible to include in a sketch of this nature, the names of all the men who worked in Connecticut, but it would be unfair to omit Hervey Sadd (1776–1840), of New Hartford, who left many examples of his work in the

western part of the State; Daniel Burnap, of East Windsor, one of the most expert clockmakers that this State has ever produced, who yet had time to make silver spoons; Abel Brewster, of Canterbury, whose work is found in Windham and New London Counties; and Barzillai Benjamin (1774–1844), of Bridgeport, examples of whose work are found in Fairfield County.

GEORGE MUNSON CURTIS.

## LIST OF PLATES

1	Connecticut Makers	In	troduct	ion
2	John Allen and John Edwards .		Page	2
3	Josiah Austin, Joseph and Thomas Edwards		66	4
4	Flagons, various makers		ic	6
5	Benjamin and Samuel Burt		66	12
6	John Burt		66	16
7	John Coney	•	66	28
8	William Cowell		66	32
9	John Dixwell		66	36
10	Jeremiah Dummer		66	40
11	John Edwards	4	6.6	44
12	Bill from Joseph Edwards, Jr		66	48
13	Samuel Edwards		66	50
14	Spoons belonging to the churches .		66	54
15	Miscellaneous Makers	•	66	58
16	George Hanners		"	62
17	Bill from Daniel Henchman		66	64
18	Homes and Henchman Bowls .		66	66
19	Hull and Sanderson		"	68
20	Jacob Hurd (church pieces)		66	72
21	Jacob Hurd (domestic pieces) .		"	78
22	Early Tankards		"	80
23	Arms on John Coney pieces		66	82
24	Knight Leverett	•	6.6	84
25	Samuel Minott		66	88
26	William Moulton	4	"	92
27	Arms on John Allen and John Edwards pieces,		"	96

xviii	LIST	OF	PL	A	TI	ES
-------	------	----	----	---	----	----

28	John Potwine	•		•	Page	100
29	Bill for Revere Tea	pot			"	104
30	Paul Revere .			•	"	106
31	Paul Revere .				"	108
32	William Simpkins	•			"	114
33	Arms on Swan and	Jacob Hu	ard piece	es,	"	116
34	Andrew Tyler	•			66	118
35	Arms on Blowers, I	Hurd and	Potwine	pieces,	66	120
36	Edward Winslow	•			<b>6 6</b>	122
37	Arms on Hurd and	Hanners	pieces		66	124
38	Arms on Jacob Hu	rd pieces			4.6	126

•

#### EXPLANATION OF TERMS

The articles made by American silversmiths include the following:

Alms Basin, Apple Corer.

Baptismal Basin, Basket, Beaker, Bowl, Box, Brazier, Buckle.

Can, Candlestick, Caster, Caudle Cup, Chalice, Coaster, Coffee Pot, Cruet Stand, Cup. Flagon, Flip Straw, Fork, Funnel.

Goblet.

Knife.

Loving Cup.

Mug.

Nutmeg Grater.

Paten, Pepper Box, Pitcher, Plate, Porringer.

Salt Cellar, Sauce Boat, Sauce Pan, Sconce, Snuff Box, Spoon, Spout Cup, Strainer, Sword Hilt.

Tankard, Tea Pot, Tongs, Tray, Tumbler.

Urn.

Whistle, Wine Label, Wine Taster.

Names used in designating parts of utensils are as follows:

COFFEE POT (OR TEA POT)



a — body g — bezel

b—base h—handle sockets

c—lip i—handle

d—cover j—hinge

e — finial k — spout

f—rim

Cylindrical body, moulded base, lip, cover, turned finial; one straight and one curved handle socket, curved wooden handle; hexagonal curved spout ending in a bird's head.

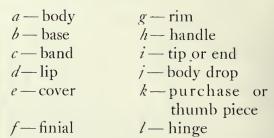
a—bowl b—handle

c — rat-tail or drop

TANKARD (OR FLAGON)



SPOON



Cylindrical body; band; moulded base, lip and cover; twisted finial; scroll handle with plain boss on tip; body drop and scroll purchase.

b\_c

1

Oval bowl, flat handle, notched at the end, ribbed rat-tail and scrolls on the bowl.

SPOONS



1. First quarter of the eighteenth century.

2. Middle of the eighteenth century.

3. Last quarter of the eighteenth century.

4. First quarter of the nine-teenth century.

### Terms used in describing marks are as follows:

Cartouche	Fleur-de-lis
	afe
Cartouche	Heart
Circle	Oval
	Ovar
Crescent	Long Oval
	Long Oval
Crown	Shaped Oval
Diamond $\left\langle \right\rangle$	Pellet •
V	0
Double Circle	Quatrefoil
$\sim$	

#### EXPLANATION OF TERMS

Rectangle, plain	Shaped Shield
	4
Rectangle, shaped	$\bigcirc$
	Shield
D 1 1 1 1	
Rectangle, engrailed	
£	
Rectangle, serrated	Square
£	
Doman Capitals	
Roman Capitals	•
REVERE	Star
	$\stackrel{\wedge}{\sim}$
Script	
Humphrey	
•	Sun
Scroll or Ribbon	
	W
	Trefoil
Scroll or Ribbon	

Much confusion results from the practice of applying the word "cup" to church silver of whatever shape. To avoid detailed description, it has been decided in this catalogue to adopt the following designations:

#### CHALICE



A cup with tall, slender baluster stem.

#### BEAKER



A vessel cylindrical in shape, with or without handles, with flat bottom or moulded base.

CUP



A vessel of beaker form, with or without handles, with rounded bottom and splayed, moulded or reeded base.

CAUDLE CUP



A low, wide cup with handles. The earliest were in domestic use prior to being given to the church, and served as copies for those made later for the churches.

MUG



A vessel with handle, straight or tapering sides, with flat bottom and moulded base.

CAN



A mug with curved body, scroll handle, rounded bottom, and splayed base.

FLORENCE V. PAULL.



#### ERRATA

Top of page 33, Cowel should read Cowell.

Nos. 150, 151, for Mrs. Sarah Wood read Ward.

No. 429, for W H read W M

No. 497, for Flagon read Two Flagons.

No. 529, for Teaspoons read Teaspoon.

No. 561, add Plate 15.

No. 588, for 1764 read 1674.

No. 696, for Beaker read Cup and add Plate 24.

No. 706, should be omitted.

No. 724, Baisins should read Basins.

No. 784, should read Three Flagons. Two the gift of William Phillips, 1804.

No. 986, should come under David Tyler.

#### OMITTED FROM THE CATALOGUE

Coney Tankard. Lent by the First Parish (Unitarian), Cambridge (see Nos. 225 and 226).

Revere Can, gold lined. Lent by the First Church, Boston.

Dummer Caudle Cup. The gift of H. and E. Glover (see No. 384). Lent by the Center Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn.



#### CATALOGUE

Note: The inscriptions are not copied literally. Except in a few instances, the donors' names and dates only are given. H., height; D., diameter; W., width; L., length.

#### JOHN ALLEN 1671-1760

Boston. Married Elizabeth, a sister of John Edwards. His father was Rev. James Allen, one of the ejected ministers, who married Hannah, a sister of Jeremiah Dummer.

#### Mark: I A in an inverted heart

1 to 3 Three Beakers. H. 53/8 in. The gift of John Appleton, 1693; of William Stewart, 1693; and of John Wainwright, 1693.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Ipswich.

# JOHN ALLEN AND JOHN EDWARDS

Mark: I A and I E, each in a quatrefoil

- 4 CHALICE. H. 61/4 in. Inscribed, Ex dono R K. Plate 2.
- 5 Mug. H. 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. The gift of Mrs. Sarah Jeffers. Plate 2.

Lent by the First Baptist Church, Boston.

6 PATEN. D. 9 in. Engraved with Coffin arms. Plates 2 and 27.

Lent by Mrs. R. H. Morgan.

7 Porringer. D. 5 1/4 in. Early geometric pierced handle. Engraved  $_{\rm E\ H}^{\rm G}$  (Gridley?). Plate 2.

Lent by Mrs. E. C. Richardson.

JOHN ALLEN AND JOHN EDWARDS-Continued

8, 9 Two BEAKERS. H. 4 in. Moulded base. The legacy of John Cates, the first settler in Windham. Initials I · C. Plate 2.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Windham, Conn.

10 Spout Cup. H. 3¾ in. Full body, wide ribbed neck, no cover, ribbed strap handle; crest on side. Initials C M Plate 2.

Lent by Mrs. Alexander Whiteside.

11 BEAKER. H. 61/4 in. The gift of S R to Taunton church. Plate 2.

Lent by the Westville Congregational Church.

12 BEAKER. H. 43/8 in. Ribbed base. The gift of the owners of the ship Adventure of London, 1699. Plate 2. Lent by the First Congregational Church, New London, Conn.

# JOHN ANDREW 1747-1791

Born Salem, Mass.; died Windham, Me. Married Elizabeth Watson. They were the grandparents of Gov. John A. Andrew.

Mark: I · ANDREW in a rectangle

- 13 FLAGON. H.12% in. Ewer shape. Dated 1769. Plate 4.

  Lent by the First Congregational Society in Salem.
- 14 CAN. H. 53/8 in. Engraved on handle E S (Elisha Story).

  Lent by Mrs. Charles H. Joy.

# THOMAS ARNOLD

Mark: TA in a rectangle

15 BEAKER. H. 4½ in. Gift of Capt. Samuel Peck, 1736.

Lent by the Congregational Church, Rehoboth.



John Allen and John Edwards

John Allen and John Edwards

Plate 2.

8, 9 Two B. Moulded base. The legacy of John Cate in Windham. Initials I.C.

Lent by the First English and Church, Windham, Conn.

10 September Cep. H. 3¾ in. Full body, wide ribbed neck, no cover, ribbed strap handle; crest on side. Initials C M

Lent by Mrs. Alexander Whiteside.

11 BEAKER. H. 61/4 in. The gift of S R to Taunton church. Plate 2.

Lent by the Westville Congregational Church.

BEAKER. H. 43/8 in. Ribbed base. The gift of the part of the hip Adventure of London, 1699. Plate 2.

#### JOHN ANDREW 1747-1791

Com, M. s.; d'ed Windham, Me. Married Elizabeth Watson. They were the

#### Mark: 1 · ANDREW in a rectangle

- 13 FLAGON. H.1278 in. Ewer shape. Dated 1769. Plate 4.

  Lent by the First Congregational Society in Salem.
- 14 CAN. H. 53/8 in. Engraved on handle E S (Elisha Story).

  Lent by Mrs. Charles H. Joy.

# THOMAS ARNOLD

Mark: TA in a rectangle

15 Butter. H. 4½ in. Gift of Capt. Samuel Peck, 1736.

Lent by the Congregational Church, Rehoboth.





#### THOMAS ARNOLD - Continued

Mark: ARNOLD and T·A (script) in rectangles
16 Cup. H. 4½ in. Gift of Capt. John Lyon.

Mark: ARNOLD in a rectangle

17, 18 Two Cups. Like No. 16.

Lent by the Newman Congregational Church, East Providence.

#### JOSIAH AUSTIN 1719-1780

(See also Samuel Minott)

Born Charlestown. Married Mary Phillips.

Mark: J. Austin in a rectangle

19 Two Teaspoons. Fluted bowl, engraving on handle and monogram H C.

Lent by Theodore P. Carter.

- 20, 21 Two TANKARDS. H. 7½ in. Twisted finial. Dated 1763. One the gift of Mrs. Abigail Stevens. Plate 3.

  Lent by the First Parish Church, Charlestown.
- 22 SALVER WITH FOUR FEET. D. 113/8 in. Temple coatof-arms engraved in center.

  Lent by William A. Jeffries.

230110 25 11 21 21 3 21 21 3

Mark: I AuStin in a rectangle

23 Two-Handled Cup. H. 53/8 in. Gift of Thomas Brooks, 1759. Plate 3.

Lent by the First Church of Christ, Medford.

24 SMALL SAUCE BOAT. L. 6 in. Boat shape, three hoofed feet, loop handle. Dated 1750. Plate 3.

Lent by Henry R. Dalton.

# JOSIAH AUSTIN—Continued

Mark: I · A in a rectangle

25 PORRINGER SPOON. Elliptical bowl with rat-tail and P drop, long rib on front of handle. Initials N I 1748

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

26 Cup. H. 6 in. Dated 1769. Plate 3. Lent by the First Congregational Church of Christ, Woburn.

27 SMALL PITCHER. H. 3½ in. Splayed base and small spout. Plate 3.

Lent by Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.

28 Teapor. H. 57/8 in. Many sided, curved spout, full body, curved wooden handle. Arms engraved. Plate 3.

Lent by Mrs. Robert N. Toppan.

#### NATHANIEL AUSTIN ? 1731-1818

Born Charlestown; died Boston. Married Anna Kent.

Mark: Austin (script), very small, in a rectangle

29 TABLESPOON. Egg-shape bowl with drop. Monogram N R G (Nathaniel and Rebecca Gorham?)

Lent by Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.

Mark: N·A in a rectangle

30 Two Spoons. Oval bowl, with drop and shell.

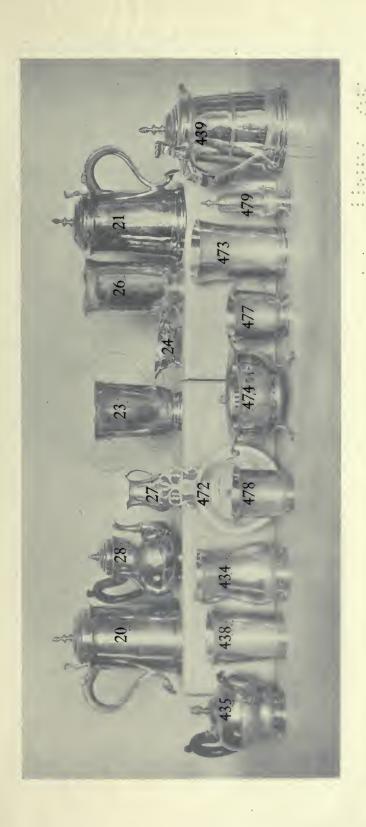
Initials S

Lent by the Estate of Miss E. H. Smith.

#### G. BAKER

Mark: G. BAKER in a rectangle

31 Cup. H. 43/8 in. Gift of Mrs. Barbary Hill, 1826. Lent by the Newman Congregational Church, East Providence.



Josiah Austin (upper row)
Joseph, and Thomas Edwards (lower row)

#### AMERICAN CHURCH SILVER

# IOSIAH AUSTIN - Continued

Mark: I · A in a rectangle

PORRINGER Spoon. Elliptical bowl with rat-tail and

drop, long rib on front Shandle. Initials N I

4

Lent by Dwight Bliney.

H. 6 in. Dated 1769. Plate 3.

Lent by the First Congregational Church & Christ, Woburn.

27 SMALL PITCHER. 2H. 3½ in. Splayed base and smooth of the state of t SMALL PITCHER. 3H. 3½ in. Splayed base and small

Lent by Mr. and Mr. Plenry W. Cunningham.

Trapor. H. 575in. Many sided, curved spout, full

Lent by Mr. Robert N. Toppan.

TABLESPOON. Fgg have with drop. Monogram

Lent by Mr. Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.

Mark: N · A in a rectangle

bowl, with drop and shell. 30 Two Spoons. Initials I E Lent by the Estate of Miss E. H. Smith.

# G.BAKER

Mark: G. BAKER in a rectangle

H. 43/8 in. Gift of Mrs. Barbary Hill, 1826. Lent by the Newman Congregational Church, East Providence.





#### JABEZ ? BALDWIN

Mark: BALDWIN incised

32 Spoon. Egg-shape bowl, coffin end handle. The gift of M. Perbeck, 1808. Plate 14.

Lent by the First Baptist Church, Salem.

# BALDWIN & JONES

Mark: BALDWIN & JONES in a scroll

33, 34 Two Beakers. H. 5½ in. Gift of Nathaniel Willis; Maynard, Ellison, and others, in 1819.

Lent by the Park Street Congregational Society, Boston.

#### JOHN BALL

Mark: JOHN in a cartouche

35 Cup. H. 57% in. Gift of Capt. James Eager and Lieut. William Holloway, 1762.

Lent by the First Congregational Church and Society (Unitarian), Northborough.

36 to 40 Four Beakers. H. 5½ in. The gift of Joseph Brooks, 1761.

Lent by the First Parish in Lincoln.

Mark: BALL in a cartouche
J. BALL in a rectangle

41 Cup. H. 65% in. The gift of Joseph Brooks, 1761.

Lent by the First Parish in Lincoln.

#### SAMUEL BARTLETT c.1750-1821

Born Concord, Mass.; died Cambridge. Married Mary Barrett of Boston. Register of Deeds for Middlesex County, 1795-1821.

Mark: s. BARTLETT in a rectangle

42 FLAGON. H. 14 in. The gift of Thomas Waite, 1775. Plate 4.

Lent by the First Church, Boston.

Mark: S. BARTLETT in a rectangle S. B (script) in a rectangle

43 FLAGON. H. 14½ in. Two moulded bands, twisted finial. The gift of John Cuming.

Mark: s B (script) in a rectangle

44 Two Cups. H. 6½ in. One the gift of Richard Kates; the other of John Cuming.

Lent by the First Parish in Concord.

45, 46 Two Cups. H. 57/8 in. Gift of the Widow Mary Sartell, 1792.

Lent by the First Parish (Unitarian), Groton.

#### JOHN BENJAMIN

Mark: 1 · B in an oval

47 PEPPER Box. H. 3 in. Crest on front. Plate 1.

Lent by George M. Curtis.

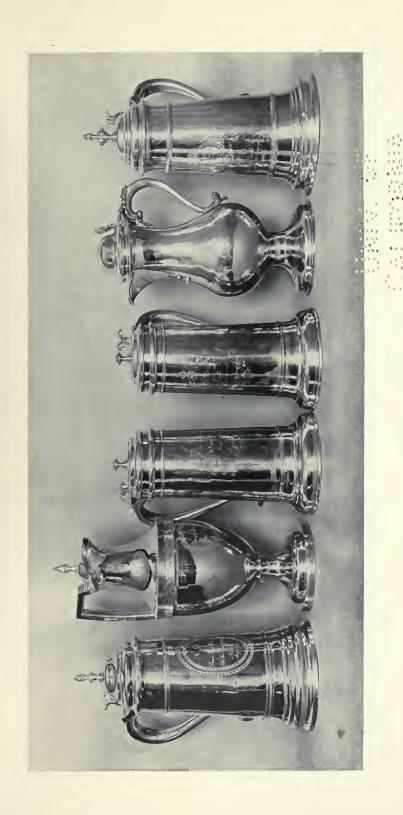
#### JOHN BLOWERS 1710-1748

Born Beverly, Mass.; died Boston. Married Sarah Salter. They were the parents of Sampson Salter Blowers, the distinguished judge who studied law under Governor Hutchinson. John Blowers was the son of Rev. Thomas Blowers.

Mark: BLOWERS in a long oval

48 PORRINGER. D. 51/8 in. Keyhole handle.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.





# JOHN BLOWERS—Continued

49 Can. H. 51/8 in.

Lent by J. Duke Smith.

- 50 TANKARD. H. 81/8 in. Band and moulded finial. Lent by Mrs. Francis S. Eaton.
- 51 PATEN. D. 77/8 in. Quincy arms engraved. Plate 35. Lent by R. T. H. Halsey.

#### SAMUEL BOWNE

Mark: s. BOWNE in a rectangle

52, 53 Two Beakers. H. 33/4 in. Dated 1801. Lent by First Congregational Church, Norwalk, Conn.

#### DANIEL BOYER c.1725-1779

Boston. Married Elizabeth Bulfinch. Clerk of the market, 1754-1758. Fourth Sergeant of the Artillery Company, 1762. He joined the Old South Church, 1770.

#### Mark: BOYER in a rectangle

54, 55 Two Tankards. H. 73/8 in. Band and moulded finial, plain disc on handle.

Lent by the First Parish Church, Portland, Me.

56 TEASPOON. Oval bowl with shell and drop. Initials D A (Daniel Appleton).

Lent by Mrs. Samuel L. Story.

Mark: Boyer in a cartouche.

57 to 59 THREE CANS. H. 5 in. Gift of Edward Kitchen, 1766. Coat-of-arms engraved on front.

Lent by the Tabernacle Church, Salem.

60 Cup. H. 57/8 in. Gift of Samuel Newman, 1748. Lent by the Newman Congregational Church, East Providence.

#### DANIEL BOYER - Continued

Mark: D · B in a double circle

61 STRAINER. L. 81/2 in.

Lent by the Worcester Art Museum.

62 Teaspoon. Oval bowl with drop and shell. Engraved B 1733 (Jonathan and Elizabeth Bowman).

Lent by Mrs. L. B. Taft.

# W. BREED

Mark: w Breed (script) and w B each in a rectangle

63 PORRINGER. D. 5 1/4 in. Keyhole handle. Initials A E

Lent by W. B. de Las Casas.

#### CHARLES BREWER

Mark: C Brewer (script) in a cartouche

64 MARROW SPOON. L. 63/4 in. Long slim bowl. Initials MA (Mary Alsop).

Lent by F. J. O. Alsop.

# JOHN BRIDGE 1723-

A Blacksmith by trade. He was Fourth Sergeant of the Artillery Company; Ensign of the Ninth Company of the First Massachusetts Regiment in the Cape Breton Expedition under Sir William Pepperell; Constable, 1752.

Mark: BRIDGE and I · BRIDGE each in a cartouche.

65 FLAGON. H. 13¾ in. Gift of Mrs. Mary Hunnewell to the New North Church, 1751. Plate 4.

Lent by King's Chapel, Boston.

# JOHN BRIDGE - Continued

Mark: BRIDGE in a cartouche

66 FLAGON. H. 14 in. Gift of the Rev. Mr. Welsteed, 1753. Gwynne coat-of-arms engraved on front.

Lent by the Second Church, Boston.

#### ZACHARIAH BRIGDEN 1734-1787

Born Charlestown; died Boston. Married (1) Sarah Edwards, (2) Elizabeth Gillam. Had his shop and house on Cornhill. Benjamin Burt an appraiser of his estate.

Mark: z · Brigden (script) in a cartouche

67 TANKARD. H. 77/8 in. High cover with twisted finial. Gift of Mathies Rice and his wife Anna.

Lent by the First Congregational Church and Society (Unitarian), Northborough.

- 68 Can. H. 5 in. Grey coat-of-arms engraved on front. Lent by Mrs. John H. Morison.
- 69, 70 Two Sauce Boats. H. 3½ in. L. 65/8 in. Coat-of-arms on side.

Lent by Mrs. J. A. Arnold.

71, 72 Two Two-Handled Beakers. H. 41/4 in. One the gift of Abraham Gould, 1786.

Lent by First Congregational Church, Stoneham.

73 to 75 Three Beakers. H. 45/8 in. The gift of Capt. Joshua Loring.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Duxbury.

76 Spoon. Engraved L H (Lucy Hall).

Lent by Mrs. R. Linzee Hall.

77 Bowl. H. 3½ in. D. 5½ in. Splayed base. Lent by Henry R. Dalton.

#### ZACHARIAH BRIGDEN - Continued

78 CHOCOLATE POT. H. 93/4 in. Storer coat-of-arms engraved on side.

Lent by William S. Townsend.

Mark: z · B in a rectangle

79, 80 Two Casters. H. 5½ in. The top of one is not pierced.

Lent by Mrs. John H. Morison.

81 SMALL PITCHER. H. 4½ in. Pear-shape body, tall base, scalloped edge.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

82 TEASPOON. Shell and drop on bowl. Engraved edge, and E C (Elizabeth Cheever) on handle.

Lent by Dr. F. C. Shattuck.

#### ROBERT BROOKHOUSE -1866

Salem. Married Mary F---.

Mark: R B, script, in an oval

83 Two Teaspoons. Egg-shape bowl, coffin end handle. O engraved.

Lent by Mrs. H. F. Williams-Lyouns.

#### SAMUEL BUEL

Advertised in Middletown, Conn., 1777; Hartford, 1779.

Mark: s. B in a rectangle

84 BEAKER. H. 37/8 in. Plate 1.

Lent by the Center Ecclesiastical Society, Meriden, Conn.

# EZEKIEL BURR

Mark: E BURR in a rectangle

85 TABLESPOON. Egg-shape bowl. Initials H
Lent by Mrs. Charles H. Blaine.

#### EZEKIEL BURR —Continued

86 Two Teaspoons. Egg-shaped bowl, thin handle broadening at the end. Initials D D (Dolly Draper).

Gift of Mrs. J. Lewis Ellis, 1910.

Mark: E B, script, in an oval

87 Mote Spoon. L. 10 in. Oval bowl with three lengthwise slits. Plate 14.

Lent by the First Congregational Society, Salem.

Mark: E B in a rectangle

88 TEASPOON. Oval bowl with drop and shell.

Gift of Mrs. J. Lewis Ellis, 1910.

#### SAMUEL BURRILL

Mark: s: Burrill in a cartouche

89 TANKARD WITH SPOUT ADDED. H. 77/8 in. Band and moulded finial. Gift of Jonathan Stone.

Lent by the First Church, Watertown.

Mark: s: Burrill and s B, each in a rectangle

90 Flagon. H. 12½ in. Gift of Mrs. Dorothy Frizell, 1733.

Lent by the Second Church, Boston.

#### BENJAMIN BURT 1729-1804

Boston. Married Joan Hooten and lived in Fish Street. The inventory of his estate amounted to \$4,788.52. Joseph Foster was sole executor. He was a son of John Burt.

Mark: BENJAMIN in a cartouche

91 SAUCE BOAT. L. 7½ in. Three hoofed feet, serrated edge. Plate 5.

Lent by Mrs. William Tudor.

# BENJAMIN BURT—Continued

92, 93 Two Cans. H. 5½ in. Engraved monograms I B to I T. The Gift of John Treadwell.

Lent by the Tabernacle Church, Salem.

94 CUP WITH HANDLE. H. 5½ in. Splayed base. The legacy of Samuel Jenks, 1774. Plate 5.

Lent by the First Parish, Saugus.

95 Cup. H. 47/8 in. The gift of Deacon Jonathan Temple, 1758.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Wakefield.

96 Cup. H. 6 in. The gift of Palatiah Rice and Thaddeus Fay, 1797.

Lent by the First Congregational Church and Society (Unitarian), Northborough.

- 97 Cup. H. 57/8 in. The gift of Isaac Stone, 1771. Lent by the First Congregational Church of Christ, Woburn.
- 98 BEAKER. H. 478 in. Moulded base. The legacy of Jabez Baker, Ruling Elder of the Fifth Church in Gloucester, 1758. Plate 5.

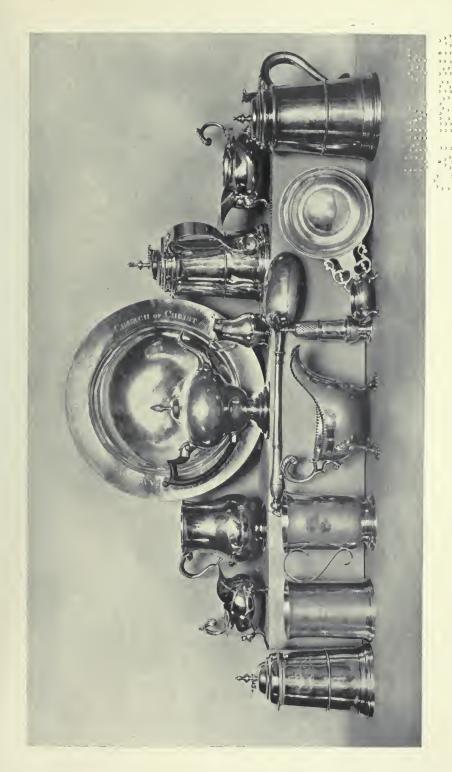
Lent by the First Congregational Church, Rockport.

99 TANKARD. H. 9 in. Spout added later. Band and twisted finial. Plate 5.

Lent by the First Church, Watertown.

100 BEAKER. H. 4½ in. Moulded base. The gift of Kendal Goodwin to the First Church in Reading.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Wakefield.





# BENJAMIN BURT - Continued

101 Gravy Spoon. L. 16½ in. Oval Bowl, moulded handle. Engraved  $\stackrel{M}{D}$  (David and Anna Malcolm). Later owned by William Mackey, one of the "Sons of Liberty." Plate 5.

Lent by William S. Townsend.

102 CAN. H. 53/8 in. The gift of the Proprietors of Point Shirley to Mrs. Mary Pratt, 1752. Plate 5.

Lent by Herman W. Pratt.

103 Cup. H. 6 in. The gift of Richard Arms, 1763.

Lent by the First Congregational Society, Lexington.

104 TANKARD. H. 9½ in. Band and twisted finial. The gift of Lois Wiswell, 1808.

Lent by the First Church in Dorchester.

105 Cup. H. 5¾ in. The legacy of Israel Tisdale.

Lent by the First Church of Christ, Berkley.

106 CAN WITH HINGED COVER. H. 7½ in. Greenwood crest and initials D M

Lent by Mrs. George D. Howe.

#### Mark: B · BURT in a rectangle

107 SAUCE BOAT. H. 4¾ in. L. 8¾ in. Double scroll handle, three shell feet, hollow-beaded rim. Monogram N R P (Nathaniel and Rebecca Pierce; m. 1770). Plate 5.

Lent by Miss Alice Allyn.

# BENJAMIN BURT - Continued

108 TEAPOT. H. 7½ in. Pear-shape body, splayed base, engraved knob, and borders on shoulder. Engraved SPE 1765 on handle. Plate 5.

Lent by Mrs. C. W. Lord.

109 Alms Basin. D. 13 in. Engraved angel's head on rim. The gift of Isaac Royall, 1781. Plate 5.

Lent by the First Church of Christ, Medford.

110, 111 Two Cups. H. 57/8 in. The gift of William Hyslop, 1792.

Lent by the First Church, Brookline.

112 to 117 SIX BEAKERS. H. 37/8 in. Flat bottom. Dated 1798.

Lent by the First Unitarian Society of Revere.

- 118 CAN. H. 5¼ in. The legacy of William Cogswell.

  Lent by the Essex Congregational Church.
- 119 PORRINGER. D. 53/8 in. Engraved, W. Mackay.

  Lent by J. Duke Smith.
- 120 SALT CELLAR. D. 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Three hoofed feet. Engraved with Warren and Sumner initials and date 1771. Plate 5.

Lent by Mrs. John Heard, Jr.

121 CASTER. H. 53/8 in. Engraved K B. Plate 5.

Lent by Mrs. Charles H. Joy.

122 PORRINGER. D. 5½ in. Keyhole handle, monogram A. McK. Plate 5.

Lent by Dwight M. Prouty.

# BENJAMIN BURT - Continued

123 LADLE. L. 15 in. Round bowl, narrow engraved border on handle. Initial B (Baker).

Lent by Mrs. L. B. Taft.

124 TANKARD. H. 77/8 in. Band, moulded and twisted finial. Engraved garland and John Bray Goodwin, 1799. Plate 5.

Lent by Mrs. Alexander F. Wadsworth.

#### JOHN BURT 1691-1745

Boston. Married Abigail Cheever. In 1720 Thomas Hutchinson sells to him part of a dwelling house in the north part of Boston.

Mark: JOHN in an oval

125 Sugar Bowl. H. 4 in. Round, with splayed base. Cover saucer shape. Engraved E<sub>L</sub> (Ebenezer and Lucy Turell). Plate 6.

Lent by Miss M. H. Hinckley.

126 Cup. H. 578 in. The gift of William Sumner, son of Deacon Sumner, 1739.

Lent by the First Congregational Parish, Milton.

127 TANKARD. H. 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Band, moulded finial, oval boss on tip of handle. The gift of Capt. I. Herrick and his two sons, and Deacon I. Wood and his two sons, 1747.

Lent by the First Church in Beverly.

128 TANKARD. H. 75/8 in. Band, moulded finial. The gift of Ebenezer Osgood, 1745.

Lent by the North Parish of Andover.

129 Cup. H. 57/8 in. The gift of Mrs. Sarah Seawell, 1738.

Lent by the First Church, Exeter, N. H.

130 Two Two-Handled Cups. H. 47/8 in. Hollow scroll handles. Dated 1732.

Lent by the Essex Congregational Church.

131 BEAKER. H. 53/8 in. Moulded base. The gift of Mathew Bridge and Thomas Meriam, 1738. Plate 6.

Lent by the First Congregational Society, Lexington.

- 132 Cup. H. 5½ in. The gift of Roland Cotton, 1741.

  Lent by the First Congregational Church, Woburn.
- 133 FLAGON. H. 13¼ in. Two moulded bands, angel's head on tip of handle, moulded body drop. The gift of Mrs. Rebecca Waters to the New North Church, 1745. Plate 6.

  Lent by King's Chapel, Boston.
- 134 Porringer. D. 51/8 in. Keyhole handle. Engraved initials S

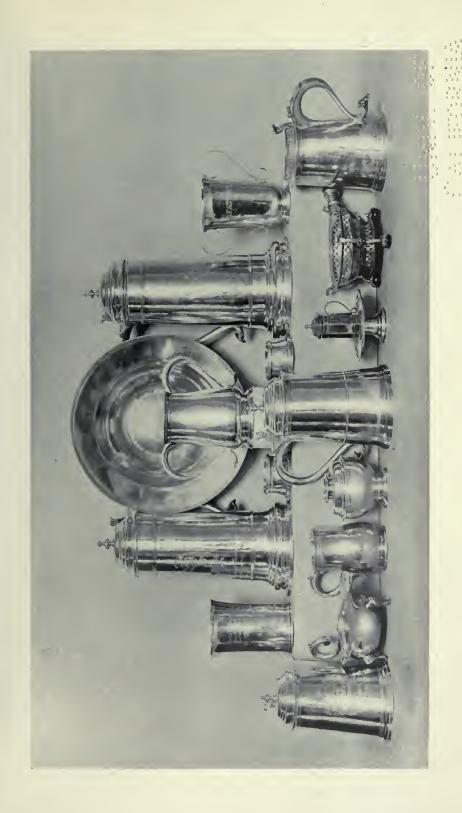
Lent by Mrs. Mary C. Sever.

135 SAUCE BOAT. H. 3 in. Very long lip, serrated edge, three hoofed feet, moulded on body. Simpson arms engraved. Plate 6.

Lent by Miss Margaret C. Wyman.

136 TANKARD. H. 7½ in. Band, mask on tip of handle. Initials A N on handle, Alice Norwood on bottom.

Lent by Miss Josephine Freeman Bumstead and Miss Ethel Quincy Bumstead.





Mark: I BURT in a cartouche.

137, 138 Two Two-Handled Cups. H. 5½ in. Dated 1730.

Lent by the Bradford Congregational Church.

139 Pepper Box. H. 3¾ in. Octagonal, thin scroll handle. Engraved E H (Hancock) and 1733. Plate 6.

Lent by Mrs. L. B. Taft.

140 to 144 FIVE TANKARDS. H. 77/8 in. Band, moulded finial, grotesque mask on tip of handle. One the gift of Benjamin Stevens, 1728, three dated 1728 and one 1729.

Lent by the North Parish of Andover.

145, 146 Two Two-HANDLED CUPS. H. 53/4 in. The gift of Joseph Kellogg, 1724. Plate 6.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Hatfield.

147 Two Two-Handled Cups. H. 53/4 in. Hollow scroll handles. Dated 1728.

Lent by the Essex Congregational Church.

148 Two-Handled Cup. H. 53/4 in. The gift of Deacon John Tuttle to the Church of Christ in Rumneymarsh.

Lent by the First Unitarian Society of Revere.

149 Two-HANDLED CUP. H. 57/8 in. The gift of Mrs. Mary Wolcot, 1728.

Lent by the First Congregational Society in Salem.

150, 151 Two Two-HANDLED CUPS. H. 57/8 in. Dated 1725. One the gift of Mrs. Sarah Wood, the other the gift of Deacon Thomas Willis.

Lent by the First Church of Christ, Medford.

- 152 Spoon. Rat-tail. Initials C C. Plate 14.
- 153 BAPTISMAL BASIN. D. 125/8 in. Inscribed, Hocce Lavacrum Ecclesice Charlstonesi Nov-Angliâ in Baptismi Usum dedicat Henricus Phillips I. mo Maü, 1726. Plate 6.

Lent by the First Parish Church, Charlestown.

154 to 156 THREE CUPS. H. 51/4 in. The gift of James Partridge, 1731.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Duxbury.

157 CAN. H. 45/8 in. Moulded edge, drop on body. Inscribed, Ex Dono Pupillorum, 1728. Plate 6.

Lent by Mrs. Mary C. Sever.

- 158 TANKARD. H. 7% in. Moulded finial, band, grotesque mask on handle. Engraved Wm. & Frances Mackay, 1775.

  Lent by Miss Frances B. Townsend.
- 159 TANKARD. H. 9 in. Band, moulded finial, mask on handle. Scratched on bottom, J. Harrod, 1729, and The Gift of Mr. John Harrod to the New North Church of Christ in Boston, 1729. Plate 6.

  Lent by Mrs. Roger Warner.
- 160 Two-Handled Cup. H. 578 in. Moulded rim, splayed base, two hollow scroll handles. The gift of Samuel Barrett to the New North Church, 1728. Plate 6.

Lent by Edward C. Storrow.

161 TANKARD. H. 7½ in. Band, grotesque mask on tip of handle, no hinge on cover. The gift of Mary Richardson to the Third Church of Christ in Newbury, 1753.

Lent by the First Religious Society, Newburyport.

Mark: 1 B crowned, pellet below, in a shield

- 162 PATEN. H. 13/4 in. D. 43/4 in. Inscribed, Donum Pupillorum, 1724. Plate 6.

  Lent by Miss Emily Sever.
- 163 FLAGON. H. 125/8 in. Engraved with arms of Frazer and Frizell. The legacy of John Frizell, who died in 1723.
- 164 TANKARD. H. 81/4 in. Band, grotesque mask on tip of handle. The gift of Mrs. Dorothy Frizell, 1724.

Lent by the Second Church, Boston.

165 TANKARD. H. 6½ in. Flat top with nulled band and serrated edge, angel's mask on tip of handle, rat-tail on body. Dated 1724. Plate 6.

Lent by the First Parish (Unitarian), Cambridge.

166 TANKARD. H. 85% in. Moulded finial, grotesque mask on tip of handle. Martyn arms on front. The gift of Mrs. Sarah Martyn, 1724. Plate 6.

Lent by the North Parish of Andover.

167, 168 Two Flagons. H. 14½ in. Two bands, grotesque mask on tip of handle. Dated 1722. Plate 6.

Lent by the Second Congregational Church, Marblehead.

169 Two-Handled Cup. H. 5½ in. Slightly splayed base, strap handles. The gift of Mr. J. Floyd to the church in Rumneymarsh, 1724.

Lent by the First Unitarian Society of Revere.

170, 171 Two Braziers. D. 5¾ in. Two pierced bands, three claw feet with wooden balls, wooden handle. Inscribed, Donum Pupillorum, 1724. Plate 6.

Lent by Mrs. Mary C. Sever.

172, 173 Two SALT CELLARS. D. 35/8 by 3 in. Oval, center depressed, moulded base and rim. Plate 6.

Lent by Miss Emily Sever.

#### SAMUEL BURT 1724-1754

Boston. Married (1) Elizabeth White, (2) Elizabeth Kent, of Newbury. He was a son of John Burt.

Mark: SAMUEL in a cartouche

174 TANKARD. H. 8½ in. Moulded finial, band, oval boss on handle. The gift of Samuel Cookson. Plate 5.

Lent by the First Parish, West Roxbury.

175 SMALL PITCHER. H. 3¾ in. Full body, round bottom, three scalloped feet, thin scroll handle. Engraved NM Plate 5.

Lent by Theodore P. Carter.

176 SAUCE BOAT. L. 73/4 in. Oval body, broad lip, three shell feet, double scroll handle. Initials C (Nathaniel and Mary Carter m. 1742). Plate 5.

Lent by Mrs. T. D. Townsend.

#### WILLIAM BURT 1726-1752

Boston. Married Mary Glidden, daughter of Joseph Glidden, shipwright. He was a son of John Burt.

Mark: w. Burt in a rectangle

177 FLAGON. H. 133/8 in. Arms engraved on front. The gift of Nathaniel Cunningham, 1748.

Lent by the Old South Church, Boston.

#### JAMES BUTLER 1713-1776

Boston. Married (1) Elizabeth Davie, (2) Sarah Wakefield. Elected Constable 1743, but refused to serve; Fourth Sergeant of the Artillery Company, 1743, and was Captain in the Militia. He removed to Halifax, N. S., in 1750, but soon returned to Boston. He lived in Sutton for a while, but died in Boston and is buried in the Granary Burial Ground.

Mark: J. BUTLER in rectangle

178 PORRINGER. D. 5½ in. Keyhole handle. Engraved initials T. I.

Lent by Mrs. C. W. Lord.

179 PORRINGER SPOON. Oval bowl with rat-tail and drop, flat handle with scalloped end.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

Mark: IB? in a rectangle

180 PORRINGER. D. 47/8 in. Early handle. Engraved M W (Mary White).

Lent by Mrs. Samuel Richard Fuller.

Mark: I B in a rectangle

181 Teaspoon. Oval bowl with rat-tail. Initials WD&E Lent by Dr. F. C. Shattuck.

# SAMUEL CANFIELD

Mark: CANFIELD in a long oval

182 Salt Spoon. Shell bowl, thin handle twisted near bowl. Initials M A (Mary Alsop).

Lent by Miss A. E. Alsop.

#### W. CARIO

Mark: w. cario in a shaped rectangle

183 TABLESPOON. Slightly pointed bowl with shell. Initials I H (Jacob and Hannah Sheefe m. 1740).

Lent by Miss Susanna Willard.

of the West Church, 1824.

#### LEWIS CARY

Mark: L·CARY, in engrailed scroll ending in rosettes

184 Chalice with Cover. H. 9 in. Gift of the ladies

Gift of the West Boston Society, 1892.

185 CHALICE WITH COVER. Mate to No. 184.

Lent by the Norfolk Unitarian Church, Dorchester.

186 FOUR BEAKERS. H. 43/8 in. Inscribed, First Church Sandwich, 1821.

Lent by the First Church in Sandwich.

#### SAMUEL CASEY c.1724-c.1770

Newport, R. I. Freeman 1745, Exeter, R. I. Removed about 1750 to South Kingston, R. I., where he was presumably in business with his brother Gideon. In 1770 he was arrested for counterfeiting money and sentenced to be hanged; but his friends, not believing him guilty, broke into the jail and he escaped on horseback.

Mark: s: casey in a rectangle

187 Can. H. 47/8 in. Double scroll handle with leaf. Initials P M

Lent by J. Duke Smith.

188 TANKARD. H. 8½ in. Moulded finial, mask on tip of handle. Initials Z A and R S.

Lent by the Misses Sill.

189 SMALL PITCHER. H. 37/8 in. Full body, round bottom, three lobed feet, double scroll handle. Initials Z A. Lent by Miss Jennie A. Sill.

190 Tankard. H. 8¼ in. Plain boss on handle. Inscribed, ezræ stiles ex dono pupillorum nov annuo jan i mdcclv. Initials E S.

Lent by Mrs. Kate Gannett Wells.

#### EBENEZER CHITTENDEN

Mark: E c in an oval

191 to 193 Three Beakers. H. 4½. Gift of Phinehas Hough; Rev. Theos. Hall, 1767; Daniel Holt, 1795.

Lent by the Center Ecclesiastical Society, Meriden.

194 BEAKER. H. 4½ in. The gift of Aaron Lyman to the Church of Meriden, 1796. Plate 1.

Lent by Benjamin W. Collins.

195 BEAKER. H. 4¼ in. Moulded base and rim. Plate 4.

Lent by Trinity Church, New Haven, Conn.

#### JESSE CHURCHILL 1773-1819

Boston. An Appraiser with Thomas Revere and Edward Holyoke of the Estate of Thomas Revere, Jr., 1817.

Mark: 1. CHURCHILL in a rectangle

196 BEAKER. H. 45/8 in. Moulded base. The gift of Elizabeth Loring.

Lent by the Third Congregational Society, Hingham.

197 FLAGON. H. 123/4 in. Two moulded bands, knob finial. The gift of Lieut. Gov. Samuel Phillips, 1802.

Lent by the South Congregational Church, Andover.

198 FLAGON. H. 15 in. Two moulded bands. Cover not hinged. The gift of Capt. Peter Le Breton, 1805.

Lent by the First Religious Society, Newburyport.

Mark: CHURCHILL in a rectangle

199, 200 Two Flagons. H. 15½ in. Ewer-shape. Inscribed, The Property of the Church at West Boston. Plate 4.

## JESSE CHURCHILL - Continued

201 BAPTISMAL BASIN. D. 123/8 in. Inscribed, The Property of the Church at West Boston, 1811.

Gift of the West Boston Society, 1892.

202 CAN. H. 43/4 in. Double scroll handle with leaf. Monogram EET.

Lent by the Worcester Art Museum.

203 BEAKER. H. 43/8 in. Reeded base. The gift of Mrs. Jerusha Howard.

Lent by the Third Congregational Society, Hingham.

204 Beaker. H. 37/8 in. Flat bottom. Monogram E B C.

Lent by the East Parish Congregational Church, Barnstable.

205 PITCHER. H. 7½ in. Barrel shape, two ribbed bands, moulded base, triangular spout. The bequest of Gordon Thomas to Thomas K. Thomas, 1849.

Lent by Isaac R. Thomas.

#### I. CLARK

Mark: 1. CLARK in a rectangle

206 PORRINGER. D. 51/8 in. Keyhole handle. Engraved initials I S

Lent by Judge A. T. Clearwater.

207 TANKARD. H. 8 in. Band, moulded finial, grotesque mask on handle. The gift of Timothy Osgood through his grandson, Peter Osgood, 1754.

208 TANKARD. H. 8 in. Band and moulded finial, plain boss on handle. The gift of Widow Elizabeth Abbot, 1756.

Lent by the North Parish in Andover.

#### I. CLARK — Continued

209 Beaker. H. 5 in. Moulded base. The gift of Jonathan Merritt, 1757. Initials S

Lent by the First Parish (Unitarian), Scituate.

210, 211 Two CHALICES. H. 85/8 in. Curved bowl, high moulded stem. The gift of Theophillus Burrill to the Third Church of Christ in Lynn.

Lent by the First Parish Church (Universalist), Saugus.

212 BEAKER. H. 55/8 in. Reeded base. The gift of Thomas Bartlet.

Lent by the First Church, Plymouth.

# E. COBB c.1710-c.1762 Married Hannah Allen.

Mark: E Cobb in a rectangle

213 TANKARD. H. 8½ in. Band, moulded finial, Spanish coin on tip of handle. The gift of Mrs. Anna Palmer, 1737. Plate 15.

Lent by the First Church, Plymouth.

214 PATEN. D. 83/8 in. Moulded rim, trumpet foot. Anna Leonard, on bottom.

Lent by Miss Susanna Willard.

#### IOHN COBURN 1725-1803

Boston. Married (1) Elizabeth Greenleafe, (2) Catharine Vans. Elected Constable, 1753, but refused to serve; Warden, 1772; Census Taker, 1776; Third Sergeant of the Artillery Company, 1752. His shop was in King Street, opposite the American Coffee House, and he lived at 29 Federal Street.

Mark: J. COBURN in a rectangle

215 to 217 THREE ALMS BASINS. D. 13½ in. Hancock arms on rim. The gift of the Hon. Thomas Hancock, 1764.

Lent by the Church in Brattle Square, Boston.

## JOHN COBURN - Continued

218 CAN. H. 5½ in. Double scroll handle with acanthus leaf. Inscribed, ex dono juvenum aliquorum rev: Deane pastori fidelissi mo. 1775.

Lent by the First Parish Church, Portland.

219 Cup. H. 55/8 in. The gift of Jonathan Nicholls Jun!, to the First Church of Christ in Reading, 1763.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Wakefield.

220 TANKARD. H. 85/8 in. Band, moulded finial. Initials ES

Bequest of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Hammond, 1908.

221 SMALL PITCHER. H. 3½ in. Rounded body, splayed base, small triangular spout, scroll handle with drop.

Lent by Hollis French.

222 Two Teaspoons. Oval bowl with drop, engraved crest.

Lent by Miss Georgiana G. Eaton.

223 TABLESPOON. Oval bowl with drop, Chandler crest on handle.

Lent by William A. Jeffries.

#### ARNOLD COLLINS?

Mark: A c in a shield

224 TABLESPOON. Oval bowl with rat-tail, flat notched handle. Initials I C.

Lent by Hollis French.

## JOHN CONEY 1655-1722

Boston. Married (1) Sarah —, (2) Mary Atwater (widow of John Clark), who was a sister of Jeremiah Dummer's wife. John Coney engraved the first paper money for the Colonies. Member of the Second Church, and an original subscriber towards the erection of King's Chapel (1689). Andrew Tyler was an appraiser of his estate.

Mark: 1 c, fleur-de-lis below, in a shaped heart

225, 226 Two TANKARDS. H. 67/8 in. Flat top with gadrooned band, twisted purchase, mask on handle. The gift of William Wilcocks, 1654. Plate 7.

Lent by the First Parish (Unitarian), Cambridge.

227 TANKARD. H. 53/8 in. Flat top, serrated edge, angel's mask on handle, twisted purchase. The gift of Madam Elizabeth Welsteed, 1752. W engraved.

Lent by the First Church, Boston.

- 228 CAUDLE CUP. H. 33/4 in. Plain, with two scroll handles. The gift chiefly of Thomas Browne, Sr., 1682.
- 229 CAUDLE CUP. H. 35/8 in. Like No. 228. The gift of Mrs. Magaret Bridges of Finglas in Ireland, 1676.

Lent by the First Parish, Concord.

- 230 CAUDLE CUP. H. 45/8 in. The gift of Sarah Higginson, 1720. Initials T M Plate 7.
- 231 to 235 Five Two-Handled Beakers. H. 5 in. The gift of William Browne, Sr. Plate 7.

Lent by the First Congregational Society in Salem.

236 TANKARD. H. 5 in. Flat top, twisted purchase, shield on handle. The gift of Miss Mary Allin, 1750. M S on handle. Plate 7.

Lent by the First Church, Brookline.

# JOHN CONEY - Continued

237 TANKARD. H. 7½ in. Flat top, arms on front. M S (Mary Shrimpton) and M C (Martha Cotton) on handle. Plates 7 and 23.

Lent by Mrs. Catharine Abbot Folsom.

238 Box WITH HINGED COVER. L. 83/8 in. W. 63/4 in. Copy of an English box. Oval with four twisted feet, repoussé with acanthus border on cover, and snake handle. The gift of Grandmother Norton to Anna Quincy, born 1719. Plate 7.

Lent by Mrs. J. R. Churchill.

239 PORRINGER. D. 5½ in. Early geometric handle. Initials W C & E (William Dawes and Elizabeth Cheever). Plate 7.

Lent by Dr. George B. Shattuck.

240 SNUFF Box. D. 37/8 x 31/8 in. Oval, cover engraved with Jeffries arms. Inscribed, Donum R G 1701.

Lent by William A. Jeffries.

241 PATEN. D. 95/8 in. Arms engraved in center, gadrooned edge, trumpet foot. Plate 7.

Lent by Miss G. L. Putnam.

- 242 Beaker. H. 6¾ in. Inscribed Thomas Knowlton.
- 243 Beaker. H. 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Initials P The gift of Elizabeth Potter, 1699.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Ipswich.

244 PATEN. D. 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Gadrooned edges, arms in center. Lent by James B. Lowell.





# JOHN CONEY — Continued

245 BAPTISMAL BASIN. D. 15½ in. The gift of Madam Mary Saltonstall. Engraved arms.

Lent by the Old South Church, Boston.

246 Spoon. Elliptical bowl with ribbed rat-tail, scrolls and dots. Flat handle, notched at end. The gift of S. Winslow, 1790. Initials W Plate 14.

Lent by the First Parish (Unitarian), Tyngsboro.

247 CAUDLE CUP WITH COVER. H. 67/8 in. Cast scroll handles with beading and female heads. Engraved arms and, Ex dono I L (John Leverett). Plates 7 and 23.

Lent by Mrs. D. H. Bradlee.

Mark: 1 c, crowned, coney below, in a shaped shield

248 COFFEE POT, COVER ATTACHED BY A CHAIN. H. 9½ in. Moulded cover, splayed base, curved spout. Initials WD&E (William Dawes and Elizabeth Cheever). Plate 7. Lent by Mrs. Robert Soutter.

249, 250 Two Beakers. H. 41/4 in. Moulded lip and base. Initials L.C.

Lent by the First Church of Christ, Lynn.

251 Cup. H. 6 in. Moulded lip and base. The gift of Jonathan Wade and wife to the Third Church in Ipswich. Plate 7.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Hamilton.

252 to 259 Eight Beakers. H. 4½ in. Flat bottom. Dated 1713. Plate 7.

Lent by the Congregational Church, Hampton, N. H.

260 BAPTISMAL BASIN. D. 1678 in. Deep center, flat rim. The gift of John Legg, 1718. Plate 7.

## JOHN CONEY — Continued

- 261, 262 Two Tankards. H. 7% in. Moulded finial, band, cherub mask on handle. Dated 1716.
- 263 to 266 Four Cups. H. 578 in. Moulded lip and base. Two the gift of E. Brattle, and two dated 1716.

Lent by the Second Congregational Church, Marblehead.

- 267 CUP WITH HANDLE. H. 55/8 in. Moulded base, hollow handle. The gift of Elias Parkman to the New North Church.

  Lent by King's Chapel, Boston.
- 268 CUP WITH HANDLE. H. 57/8 in. Moulded base and lip, hollow handle. The gift of Robert Brisco, 1718. Plate 7.

  Lent by the First Church in Beverly.
- 269 CAN. H. 4¼ in. Slightly curved sides and low splayed base, plain leaf on handle, crest and initials W Plate 7. Lent by Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
  - 270 BEAKER WITH HANDLE. H. 3½ in. Plate 7.

    Lent by Hollis French.
- 271 Cup. H. 5¾ in. Ribbed base and lip. Ex dono M P 1715 scratched on bottom.
  - 272 BEAKER. H. 41/4 in. Flat bottom. Initials S C.
- 273 TANKARD. H. 75/8 in. Moulded finial, band, cherub mask on handle. The gift of S. More.

Lent by the Old South Church, Boston.

274 Large Sauce Pan. H. 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Round body, flat bottom, wooden handle, Dummer crest on front.

Lent by P. M. Hamlen.

# JOHN CONEY — Continued

275, 276 Two CAUDLE CUPS. H. 4½ in. Inscribed on bottom, Concord Church Treasure 1714.

Lent by the First Parish in Concord.

## JOHN CONEY?

Mark: 1 c in a cartouche?

277 TANKARD. H. 57/8 in. Domed top, serrated rim, shield on handle. Engraved arms and P (Jonathan and Catherine Palmer m. 1705). Plate 22.

Lent by Mrs. Andrew Robeson.

278 PATEN. D. 65/8 in., H. 23/8 in. Gadrooned edge. Dated 1762. Lent by St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn.

#### THOMAS COVERLY c.1730-c.1800

Newburyport. Married Elizabeth Harbut.?

Mark: T. COVERLY in a rectangle

279 CAN. H. 5½ in. The gift of James Pittee, 1764. Lent by First Church of Christ, Weymouth.

280 CAN. H. 578 in. Hollow handle. Initials L A. Lent by Dwight Blaney.

#### WILLIAM COWELL 1682-1736

Boston. Married Elizabeth Kilby. Referred to as innholder at time of his death. Rufus and Benjamin Green appraisers of his estate.

#### WILLIAM COWELL, JR. 1713-1761

Boston. Probably never married. A son of William Cowell. Samuel Edwards and William Simpkins were appraisers of his estate.

Mark: w. cowell in a cartouche

w c, star and two pellets above, pellet below, in a shaped shield

281 TANKARD. H. 7½ in. The gift of John Staples, 1727. Plate 8. Lent by the First Church, Newton.

#### WILLIAM COWELL - Continued

Mark: w c, star and two pellets above, pellet below, in a shaped shield

282 Mug. H. 5 in. Moulded base and lip, band, hollow scroll handle. The gift of A W, 1727. Plate 8.

Lent by the First Church of Christ in Hartford, Conn.

283 Cup. H. 478 in. Lower part fluted, ribbed base. Plate 8.

Lent by the Church in Brattle Square, Boston.

284 BEAKER. H. 43/4 in. Dated 1724. Lent by the First Congregational Church, New London, Conn.

285, 286 Two Beakers with Handles. H. 41/8 in. One the gift of Matthew Loring, 1724, the other dated 1724 with initials  $\stackrel{B}{E}$  E

Lent by the Hull Methodist Episcopal Church.

287 CAUDLE CUP. H. 41/8 in. Lower part fluted, roped band near rim, beaded handles.

Lent by the Congregational Church, Farmington, Conn.

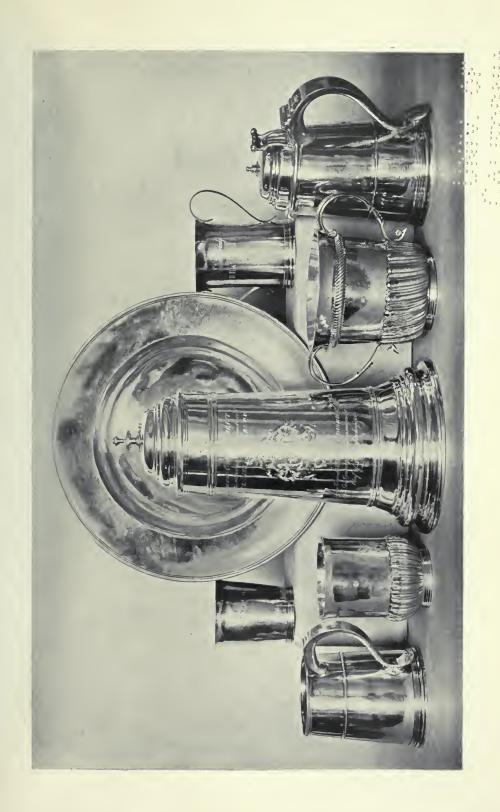
#### Mark: w c in an oval

288 Two-Handled Cup. H. 45/8 in. Lower part fluted, roped band near top, beaded scroll handle. The gift of Ebenezer Withington to the First Church in Dorchester. Plate 8.

Lent by Church of the Unity, Neponset.

289 PORRINGER. D. 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Early geometric handle. Initials M D (Mary Dudley).

Lent by Mrs. D. H. Bradlee.





#### WILLIAM COWEL - Continued

290 BEAKER. H. 3½ in. Reeded base. The legacy of John Cates (first settler of Windham). Plate 8.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Windham, Conn.

291 BAPTISMAL BASIN. D. 13 in. The gift of Benjamin Edmond of London, 1716. Plate 8.

Lent by the Church in Brattle Square, Boston.

Mark: w: cowell (script) in a cartouche

292, 293 Two Tankards. H. 75/8 in. Purchased with six pounds of the church's stock and a subscription from the congregation collected by John Thorndike, Jr., 1754.

Lent by the First Church in Beverly.

294 TANKARD. H. 75/8 in. Band, oval boss on handle. The legacy of Mrs. Mary Ireland, 1763.

Lent by the Old South Church, Boston.

295 Tablespoon. Elliptical bowl. Initials  ${\rm \stackrel{M}{M}}$  A Lent by Judge A. T. Clearwater.

296 TABLESPOON. Oval bowl with rat-tail. Initials B G (Bathsheba [Walker] Godfrey).

Lent by Mrs. A. H. Tetlow.

297 CAN. H. 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Initials A C.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

298 Two-Handled Beaker. H. 4½ in. Ribbed base and handles. The gift of Samuel Partridge, 1745. Plate 8. Lent by the First Congregational Church of Hatfield.

299 Gravy Spoon. L. 16 in. Oval bowl with shell. I Initials F M (Francis and Mary Johonnot).

Lent by F. J. O. Alsop.

# JOHN DIXWELL - Continued

312, 313 Two Two-HANDLED CUPS. H. 55/8 in. Dated 1719. Plate 9.

Lent by the First Church of Christ, Medford.

314 TANKARD. H. 7½ in. Flat top, serrated edge, engraved shield on handle, rat-tail on body. Inscribed, New N C, Octor. 21, 1714. Plate 9.

Lent by Joseph Whitney.

- 315 Two-Handled Cup. H. 53/8 in.
- 316 Two-Handled Cup. H. 5½ in. The gift of Samuel Stone, 1714.
- 317 Two-Handled Cup. H. 5 in. The gift of Alice Buckingham.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Milford, Conn.

- 318 CAUDLE CUP. H. 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. The gift of Mrs. Mary Prout, 1724.
  - 319 CAUDLE CUP. H. 4 in. The gift of John Potter.
- 320 CAUDLE CUP. H. 3½ in. The gift of Mrs. Abigail Davenport, 1718.

Lent by the Center Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn.

- 321, 322 Two Tankards. H. 6¾ in. Flat top, serrated edge, shield on handle. Inscribed, New North Church; one given by John Baker, 1714. Plate 9.
- 323 BAPTISMAL BASIN. D. 13 in. The gift of David Farnum to the New North Church, 1722. Plate 9.
- 324 CUP WITH HANDLE. H. 55% in. Moulded base, hollow handle. The gift of N. Loring to the New North Church, 1716.





#### JOHN DIXWELL - Continued

325 to 327 THREE TWO-HANDLED CUPS. H. 6½ in. Ribbed strap handles. Inscribed, New North Church 1717; one given by Elder John Dixwell, and one given by C. Lyman 1714. Plate 9.

Lent by King's Chapel, Boston.

328 Cup. H. 43/4 in. Lower part fluted, ribbed base. The gift of David Lawrence, 1710. Plate 9.

Lent by the First Church, Exeter, N. H.

329 Two-Handled Cup. H. 63/8 in. Moulded base, ribbed strap handles. The gift of Mrs. Elisa. Smith, 1717. Plate 9.

Lent by the First Parish Church, Charlestown.

Mark: 1 D, small, in an oval

330 Two Beakers. H. 33/8 in. Initial C. Plate 9.

Lent by the First Congregational Society of Hampton Falls, N. H.

331 BEAKER WITH HANDLE. H. 4½ in. Reeded base and strap handle. The gift of Mr. Daniel Harris, 1735. Plate 9.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Middletown, Conn.

332, 333 Two Cups. H. 4½ in. Inscribed, Harwich Chh Cup. Plate 9.

Lent by the First Parish (Unitarian), Brewster.

334 Two-Handled Cup. H. 6½ in. The gift of Samuel Barret to the New North Church, 1723. Plate 9.

Lent by Mrs. Samuel Cabot.

# JOHN DIXWELL - Continued

335 Beaker. H. 33/8 in. Moulded base. The gift of Henery Yatts. Plate 9.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Guilford, Conn.

336 BEAKER WITH HANDLE. H. 3½ in. Initials A W. Plate 9. Lent by Mrs. Arthur Little.

## JOHN DIXWELL?

Mark: indistinct

337 TANKARD. H. 6 in. Flat top, upper half of handle ribbed. Has been remade except the cover. A piece of the old tankard inscribed, New N. C. Octr. 20, 1714, inserted in the bottom.

Lent by Ellerton P. Whitney.

#### SERIL DODGE

Mark: s. DODGE in a serrated rectangle, a star incised at either side

338 Two Tablespoons. Egg-shape bowl, engraved border on handle and initials A L (Abigail Leonard; b. 1759).

Lent by Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.

#### SAMUEL DROWNE

Mark: s × Drowne in a rectangle

339 Two Teaspoons. Oval bowl with shell and drop. Initials M W and engraved edge.

Lent by Francis H. Bigelow.

Mark: s × D in a rectangle

340 Tablespoon. Elliptical bowl with shell and drop, bright cut work on handle. Initials W E About 1785.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

#### T. P. DROWN

Mark: T. P. DROWN in a rectangle

341 Two Teaspoons. Egg-shape bowl, coffin-end handle. Initials M J.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

#### JEREMIAH DUMMER 1645-1718

Born Newbury, Mass.; died Boston. Married Anna (or Hannah) Atwater, a sister of John Coney's wife. An apprentice of John Hull, 1659. Father of Lieut. Gov. William Dummer. Freeman, 1680. One of the Council of Safety, 1689. Second Sergeant of the Artillery Company, 1679; Constable, 1675-1676; Member of Captain Hutchinson's company, 1684; Selectman, 1690-1692; Commissioner, 1691; Treasurer of the County, 1701; Justice of the Peace from 1693. He printed the first paper money for Connecticut, 1709-1713, and presumably engraved the plate for it.

Mark: 1 D fleur-de-lis below, in a heart

- 342 CHALICE. H. 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Lower part of bowl spirally fluted, baluster stem, gadrooning on base.
- 343 CHALICE. H.  $7\frac{1}{2}$  in. Heavy plain bowl, baluster stem, broad base. The gift of a friend, W D.

Lent by the Old South Church, Boston.

344 CHALICE. H. 85/8 in. Similar to No. 342. The gift of William Stoughton, 1701.

Lent by the First Parish Congregational Church, Milton.

345 Spout Cup. H. 5 ¼ in. Round body, wide neck, flat top, two ribbed strap handles. Initials H Plate 10.

Lent by Horatio A. Lamb.

346 TANKARD. H. 55/8 in. Flat cover, double twisted thumb-piece, shield with small bosses, on handle. The gift of Samuel More, 1717.

347 to 349 Three Chalices. H. 9½ in. Lower part fluted, tall baluster stem, flat base with gadrooned band. The gift of Elder Joseph Bridgham, 1708. Plate 10.

350, 351 Two CHALICES. H. 8 in. Lower part of bowl spirally fluted, baluster stem, gadrooning on base. One the gift of I A; the other of James Everill, 1705. Plate 10.

Lent by the First Church, Boston.

- 352 CHALICE. H. 7½ in. Like No. 350. The gift of I A. Plate 10. Lent by the First Baptist Church, Boston.
- 353 BEAKER. H. 4½ in. The gift of Rev. Theophelus Cotten, 1726.

Lent by the First Congregational Society of Hampton Falls, N. H.

354 BEAKER. H. 51/4 in. The gift of James Babcock, 1699. Plate 10.

Lent by the Original Congregational Church at Wrentham.

- 355 Beaker. H. 33/8 in. Flat base. The gift of H. Yats, 1711.
- 356 BEAKER. H. 4 in. Ribbed base. The gift of Henery Yats. Plate 10.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Guilford, Conn.

357 CAUDLE CUP. H. 3½ in. Lower part fluted, cast scroll handles with beading. Initials F. Plate 10.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Chelmsford.

358 Two-Handled Beaker. H. 4½ in. Granulated with plain band either side. Flat bottom, ribbed strap handles. The gift of Francis Skerry. Plate 10.

Lent by the First Congregational Society in Salem.





359 TANKARD. H. 65/8 in. Flat top, double twisted thumb-piece. The gift of Rev. Ebenezer Turell, 1759. Pounced initials N E Plate 10.

Lent by the First Church of Christ, Medford.

360 CHALICE. H. 7½ in. Plain bowl, baluster stem, moulded base. Inscribed C\*C Plate 10.

Lent by the Essex Congregational Church.

361 Two Cups. H. 45/8 in. Lower part spirally fluted, moulded base. The gift of  $I_{\overline{c}}^{\underline{a}}$  Plaisted, 1702. Plate 10.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, South Berwick.

362 Cup. H. 4½ in. Lower part fluted, moulded base. The gift of E. B.

Lent by the Church in Brattle Square, Boston.

363 TANKARD. H. 5¼ in. Flat top with gadrooned band, double twisted purchase, and rat-tail on body. The gift of Mrs. Mary Shurtleff. Plate 10.

Lent by the South Parish, Portsmouth, N. H.

364 CAUDLE CUP. H. 3¾ in. Inscribed, For the church. M T

Lent by the Second Church, Dorchester.

365 CAUDLE CUP. H. 4 in. The gift of Mrs. Justin Patten to the First Church, Dorchester, 1684.

Lent by the Third Religious Society and Church, Dorchester.

366 CAUDLE CUP. H. 35/8 in. Initials TD

Lent by Mrs. H. F. Williams-Lyouns.

367 CAUDLE CUP WITH ONE HANDLE. H. 3 in. Thin plain handle. Initials F. Plate 10.

Lent by the First Baptist Church, Boston.

368, 369 Two Tankards. H. 53% in. Flat top, rat-tail R\*R

on body. One inscribed to C C

Lent by the First Parish Church, Charlestown.

370 PLATE. D. 9 in. Flat rim, depressed center. Cary arms on rim and inscription: This plate was given me at my birth by my Grand Father, Nathl Cary Esqr. Gift to King's Chapel, 1798. Initials N E Plate 10.

Lent by King's Chapel, Boston.

371 SMALL CAUDLE CUP. H. 1½ in. Engraved border around center, two thin scroll handles. Initials S B, and later L W to D B H (Lois White to Dwight Bowden Hooper). Plate 10.

Lent by Miss Leslie Dwight Hooper.

372 CANDLESTICK. H. 10¾ in. Square fluted column, large square base, engraved with the arms of Usher, Clarke, Lidgett and Jeffries. Initials DE (David and Elizabeth [Usher] Jeffries). Plate 10.

Lent by William A. Jeffries.

373, 374 Two CHALICES. H. 8 in. Lower part of bowl spirally fluted, moulded stem, gadrooned base. Stoughton arms engraved. The gift of Gov. William Stoughton, 1701.

Lent by the First Church in Dorchester.

375 BEAKER. H. 61/4 in. The gift of Capt. Simon Stacy, 1697.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Ipswich.

376 PORRINGER. D. 5½ in. Geometric handle. Initials B
C M
Lent by R. T. H. Halsey.

377 CAUDLE CUP. H. 3½ in. Initials T to The

gift of Quincy Tufts, of Weymouth, in 1872. Plate 10.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Quincy.

378 TABLESPOON. Rounded bowl with ribbed rat-tail and scrolls, broad flat handle with notched end and engraved

scrolls. Initials HI

1682

Lent by Ray Thompkins.

379 to 383 Five Caudle Cups. H. 3½ in. Plain with cast scroll handles.

Lent by the Congregational Church, Farmington, Conn.
Abr

384 CAUDLE CUP. H. 3½ in. Inscribed, & Broadley Han

CAUDLE CUP. H. 41/4 in. The gift of John Hodson, 1690.

CAUDLE CUP. H. 3½ in. The gift of H. and E. Glover.

Lent by the Center Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn.

385 BAPTISMAL BASIN. D. 145/8 in. The bequest of Rev. William Brattle, 1716. Engraved arms and Ex dono Pupillorum, 1695.

Lent by the First Parish (Unitarian), Cambridge.

#### TIMOTHY DWIGHT 1654-1691

Born Dedham, Mass.; died Boston. Married Elizabeth ———. William Rouse and Thomas Savage were appraisers of his estate.

#### Mark: TD, six pellets below, in a heart

386 Tankard with Spout Added Later. H. 6 in. Lower part repoussé. Flat cover engraved with tulips, rat-tail on body and moulded rib down center of handle, shield on tip, lion purchase. A full-rigged ship on front and initials  $\begin{array}{c} C \\ W D & E \end{array}$  (William Dawes and Elizabeth Cheever). Plate 22.

Lent by Dr. F. C. Shattuck.

## JOHN EDWARDS c.1670-1746

Born in England; died in Boston. Married (1) Sybil Newman, (2) Abigail Fowle (widow of William Smith of Charlestown). Member of the Boston Militia and a Tithingman, 1701, 1708, 1711; Fourth Sergeant of the Artillery Company, 1704; Constable, 1715; Assessor, 1720-7. From the town he leased a shop or tenement at 6 Dock Square. He was a member of the church in Brattle Square.

# Mark: I E, in a quatrefoil

387 Spout Cup. H. 5½ in. Flat, five-lobed leaf ornament on cover, wooden handle. Inscribed, Ex dono Dni Johannis George, 1706. Initials M S and C Plate 11.

## Lent by the Worcester Art Museum.

388 Two-Handled Beaker. H. 5½ in. Lower part fluted, moulded base, ribbed strap handles. The gift of Lieut, Daniel White. Plate 11.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Hatfield.

389 FLAGON. H. 12 in. Moulded finial, cusped purchase, two bands. Dated 1712. Plate 11.

Lent by the Church in Brattle Square, Boston.





#### JOHN EDWARDS—Continued

390 BEAKER. H. 3½ in. Flat bottom. The gift of Isaac Jones, 1699 Plate 11.

Lent by the First Church, Dorchester.

391 PORRINGER. D. 47/8 in. Early geometric handle. Engraved, M Storer, crest on side. Plate 11.

Lent by Mrs. T. D. Townsend.

392 SMALL SALVER. D. 53/4 in. Round with moulded edge. Initials C Plate 11.

Lent by Henry R. Dalton.

393 Two Spoons. Elliptical bowl with ribbed rat-tail and dotted scrolls. Initials T Plate 14.

Lent by the First Church, Boston.

Mark: I E crowned, fleur-de-lis below, in a shaped shield

394 Beaker. H. 55/8 in. The gift of Thomas Hale.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Rowley.

395 TANKARD. H. 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Moulded finial, oval boss on handle. The gift of Manassah Tucker, Jr., 1729.

Lent by the First Parish Congregational Church, Milton.

396 to 401 SIX BEAKERS. H. 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Moulded base. Three dated 1726. One the gift of Mr. James and Mrs. Elizabeth Dudley, 1726. One the legacy of Nathaniel Gilman, 1741. One the gift of Kinsley Hall and his two sons, 1726. Plate 11.

Lent by the First Church, Exeter, N. H.

402, 403 Two Beakers. H. 5 in. The gift of Elder Nathan Lord, 1734.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, Me.

## JOHN EDWARDS - Continued

404 to 406 THREE TANKARDS. H. 75/8 in. One the gift of M B, 1677. One the gift of I K and M B, 1677. One the gift of Revd. H. Gibbs, 1723. Plate 11.

Lent by the First Church, Watertown.

407 to 409 Four Beakers. H. 5 in. One the gift of Deacon Samuel Stone, 1715. One the gift of Samuel Haugh, 1727. Two inscribed, L. C. Plate 11.

Lent by the Follen Church, East Lexington.

- 410 BEAKER. H. 55/8 in. The gift of Nicholas Boone, bookseller, 1720.
- 411 BEAKER. H. 53/4 in. The gift of John Clough, 1744. Plate 11.

Lent by the New South Church Society, Boston.

412 to 414 Three Beakers. H. 63/4 in. Initials To C Lent by the First Church, Boston.

- 415 TANKARD. H. 73/8 in. Arms on front. The gift of Benaiah and William Titcomb to the Third Church in Newberry, 1731.
- 416 TANKARD. H. 73/8 in. The gift of Benaiah Titcomb, 1768.

Lent by the First Religious Society, Newburyport.

417 TANKARD. H. 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Belonged to the Brattle Street Church, 1728. Presented to the First Church in Medford by Charles O. Whitmore, 1863. Engraved flowers and scrolls are of the latter date.

Lent by the First Church of Christ, Medford.

# JOHN EDWARDS - Continued

- 418 TANKARD. H. 77/8 in. The gift of Ebenezer Stone, Sr., 1730.

  Lent by the First Church in Newton.
  - 419 BEAKER. H. 5% in. The gift of Giles Rickard.
- 420 TANKARD. H. 7 in. The gift of Priscilla Faunce. Plate 11.

  Lent by the First Church, Plymouth.
- 421, 422 Two CHALICES. H. 10½ in. Baluster stem, moulded base. The legacy of Stephen Minot, 1732. Plate 11.

  Lent by the Church in Brattle Square, Boston.
- 423 CHALICE. H. 10 1/4 in. Like Nos. 421, 422. Hall arms on front. Belonged to the Church on Lynde Street. Plate 11.

  Gift of the West Boston Society, 1892.
- 424 FLAGON. H. 13 in. Cusped thumb piece. Engraved Dummer crest. The gift of Hon. William Dummer, 1726.
- 425 TANKARD. H. 7½ in. Oval boss on handle. Initials

  B

  N

  H

  The gift of Nathanael Balston, 1773.

Lent by the First Church, Boston.

426 Brazier. H. 23/4 in. D. 53/8 in. Two pierced borders, three scroll feet, long straight handle socket with shield engraved with arms, wooden handle. Inscribed, George Wyllys, Secretary of State of Connecticut from 1736–1796. Plate 11.

Lent by Miss A. E. Alsop.

427 TANKARD. H. 65/8 in. Domed cover with serrated edge, rat-tail on body, grotesque mask on handle. The gift of Miriam Clark to Benjamin Clark, 1748. Plate 11.

Lent by Mrs. Charles H. Joy.

# JOHN EDWARDS - Continued

428 TANKARD. H. 85% in. Arms on front. Dated 1730. Lent by the Old South Church.

429 Can. H. 51/4 in. Arms on front, W H on handle (William and Mary Whipple). Plate 11.

Lent by Miss G. L. Putnam.

430 Tankard. H. 83% in. Moulded cover and finial, serrated rim. Arms engraved. The gift of Quincy Tufts of Weymouth, 1872. Initials E to Q Plate 27.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Quincy.

# JOSEPH EDWARDS 1707-1777

Boston. Married (1) Sarah Belknap, (2) Hepzibah Small. He held town office from 1746 to 1752. Second Sergeant of the Artillery Company, 1742, and Ensign, 1754. In the Provincial Militia he attained the rank of Captain. He probably lived with or near his father, John Edwards, on Cornhill, as in 1733 he was assessed eight shillings for repairing the pump in Cornhill. His son, Joseph Edwards, Jr. (1737-1783), was a goldsmith and probably never married.

Mark: I Edwards (script) in a rectangle

- 431 PORRINGER. D. 5½ in. Keyhole pattern. Initials W
  I S Lent by the Estate of Edward W. Hooper.
- 432 LADLE. L. 13½ in. Round bowl. Dudley crest and initials MC.

  Lent by Mrs. R. Linzee Hall.
  - 433 STRAINER. L. 11 in. Pierced in star design.

    Lent by Mrs. Alexander Whiteside.
- 434 CAN. H. 5½ in. Storer arms and  $\stackrel{G}{IH}$  (Joseph and Hannah Green). Plates 3 and 12.

Lent by Dr. Samuel A. Green.

to Jaseph Edward Juni: 5 To D' John Book (Respo Jo J Fleer Book 88



- >

# JOSEPH EDWARDS - Continued

435 TEAPOT. H. 5½ in. Pear-shape, splayed base, pine cone finial. Engraved border on shoulder. Initials H\*C. Plate 3.

Lent by Dr. George B. Shattuck.

436 Spoon. Elliptical bowl. Plate 14.

Lent by the Church in Brattle Square, Boston.

437 Two Tablespoons. Egg-shape bowl. Feather edge on handle and initials  ${}_{\rm I}{}^{\rm Q}{}_{\rm A}$  (Josiah and Ann Quincy).

Lent by Miss Georgiana G. Eaton.

438 BEAKER. H. 41/4 in. The gift of Deacon Joseph Stockbridge, 1768. Plate 3.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Hanover.

439 TANKARD, SPOUT LATER. H. 8½ in. Twisted finial, band, oval disc on handle. The gift of Nathan Butterfield to the Second Church, Cambridge, 1769. Plate 3.

Lent by the First Congregational Parish, Arlington.

## IOSEPH EDWARDS?

Mark: I · E in a rectangle

440 SMALL PITCHER. H. 4½ in. Pear-shape body, splayed base, serrated edge, long lip.

Lent by Hollis French.

441 Teaspoon. Oval bowl with drop, engraved feather edge on handle.

Lent by Mrs. L. B. Taft.

### SAMUEL EDWARDS 1705-1762

Boston. Married Sarah Smith. A son of John Edwards.

Mark: s · E, crowned, fleur-de-lis below, in shaped shield

442 SMALL PORRINGER. D. 3¾ in. Keyhole pattern. Initials L D (Lucy Dudley, daughter of Governor Dudley). Plate 13.

Lent by Mrs. R. Linzee Hall.

443 to 445 Three Beakers. H. 43/8 in. The gift of Deacon Thomas White, 1753; of Deacon Josiah Waterman, 1753; and of Deacon Abiah Whitman, 1760. Plate 13.

Lent by the First Church of Christ, Weymouth.

446 CHALICE. H. 8 in. Baluster stem, moulded base. Belonged to the Church in Lynde Street. Plate 13.

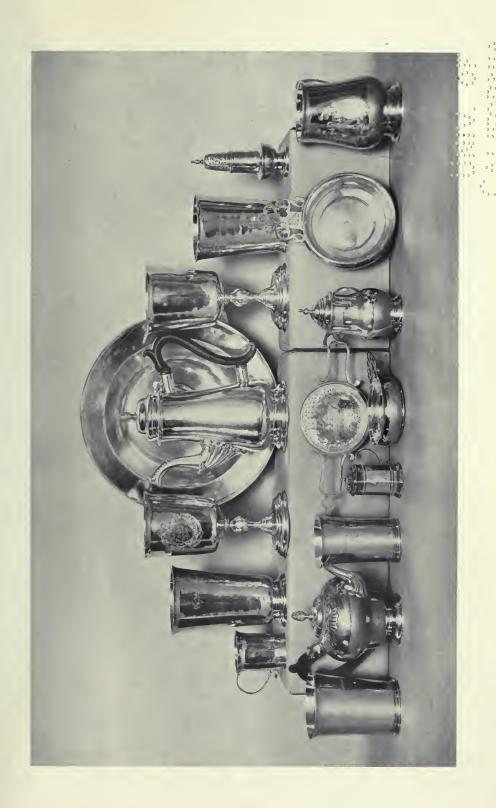
Gift of the West Boston Society, 1892.

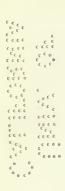
- 447 CHALICE. H. 8 in. Mate to No. 446. Plate 13.

  Lent by the Norfolk Unitarian Church, Dorchester.
- 448 TANKARD. H. 8½ in. The gift of Capt. Benjamin Payson, 1761.

  Lent by the First Parish, West Roxbury.
- 449 PORRINGER. D. 47/8 in. Keyhole pattern. Green crest and initials  $_{I\ H}^{G}$  (Joseph and Hannah Green). Plate 13. Lent by Dr. Samuel A. Green.
- 450 to 452 Three Beakers. H. 51/4 in. The gift of Edward Flint, 1757.
- 453 Cup. H. 65/8 in. The gift of George Farrar, 1757. Plate 13.

Lent by the First Parish in Lincoln.





### SAMUEL EDWARDS—Continued

454 BAPTISMAL BASIN. D. 12 in. The gift of John Willis, 1755. Plate 13.

455 CAN. H. 5½ in. Oval boss on handle. The legacy of Turell Tufts, 1842. Initials  $_{S*M}^{H}$ 

Lent by the First Church of Christ, Medford.

456, 457 Two BEAKERS. H. 51/4 in. The gift of Mrs. Jane Smith, 1754. Plate 13.

Lent by the First Parish (Unitarian), Waltham.

458 Beaker. H. 6 in. Moulded lip and base. The gift of Deacon Joseph Brown, 1759.

Lent by the Follen Church, East Lexington.

459 BEAKER. H. 53/8 in. The gift of Nathaniel Whittemore, 1756.

Lent by the First Congregational Society, Lexington.

460 BEAKER. H. 43/4 in. The gift of Madam Mary Hill, 1753. Plate 13.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, South Berwick.

- 461 STRAINER. L. 11 in. Bowl pierced in scrolls, stars,
  S
- etc. Initials I E (Isaac and Elizabeth Smith). Plate 13.

  Lent by Mrs. T. D. Townsend.
- 462 COFFEE POT. H. 978 in. Splayed base, curved spout, pine cone finial. Initials E S. Plate 13.

Lent by William S. Carter.

463 SPOUT CUP WITH COVER. H. 5½ in. Shape of a can with thin scroll handle and small spout. Plate 13.

Lent by Dr. George B. Shattuck.

### SAMUEL EDWARDS - Continued

464 PEPPER-Box. H. 3½ in. Octagonal, cover pierced, thin scroll handle. Initials G Plate 13.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

465 TEAPOT. H. 5% in. Pear-shape, splayed base, pine cone finial. Elaborate chasing on shoulder and top. Initials L D to E R (Lucy Dudley to Elizabeth Richards), and date 1757. Plate 13.

Lent by Miss Edith and Rev. Dudley R. Child.

466 BEAKER WITH HANDLE. H. 23/4 in. Large scroll handle. Initials K\*D. Plate 13.

Lent by Hollis French.

467 CAN. H. 53/8 in. Hollow handle, with oval disc on tip; arms on front. Initials  ${}^{\rm T}_{\rm M}$  (Robert and Mary Traill). Plate 13.

Lent by Miss G. L. Putnam.

468 TABLESPOON. Oval bowl with rat-tail. Engraved, The gift of H. Storer to H. Storer.

Lent by Dr. Samuel A. Green.

469 SMALL PLATE. D. 6 in. Engraved crest and arms on rim. E\*JACKSON on back.

Lent by Mrs. Frederick E. Lowell.

470 TABLESPOON. Oval bowl with shell and drop. Initials S D.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

471 CASTER. H. 5½ in. Top pierced in four panels, splayed base. Initials C Plate 13.

Lent by Baldwin Coolidge.

#### THOMAS EDWARDS 1701-1755

Boston. Married (1) Sarah Burr, (2) Eleanor——. He was Third Sergeant of the Artillery Company, 1729; Ensign, 1747; Lieutenant, 1750; Captain, 1753. He was Clerk of the market in 1729 and in 1747. It is probable he occupied the same shop with his father, John Edwards, at 6 Dock Square. He lived (1727-1728) on Union Street near the Green Dragon Tavern. He died at his home in old Cornhill.

Mark: T Edwards (script) in a rectangle and T E in a rectangle

472 PORRINGER, WITH COVER LATER. D. 5 1/4 in. Initials A W (Abigail West). Plate 3.

Lent by Marshall Hopkins Gould.

Mark: T. Edwards (script) in a rectangle

473 BEAKER. H. 5 1/4 in. The gift of Joseph Bowman, 1755. Plate 3.

Lent by the First Congregational Society, Lexington.

474 Brazier without Handle. H. 33/8 in. D. 6 in. Pierced sides, three-hoofed feet. Storer arms and E M (Ebenezer and Mary Storer). Plate 3.

Lent by Mrs. Charles W. Townsend.

475 Cup. H. 53/8 in. The gift of Ebenezer Tucker, 1728.

Lent by the First Congregational Parish, Milton.

476 TABLESPOON. Oval bowl. Engraved crest and—Mary Storer, Jany 1, 1755.

Lent by Miss Georgiana G. Eaton.

Mark: TE, crowned, in a shield, and TE in a rectangle

477 Mug. H. 3¼ in. Splayed base. Engraved arms on front. Initials S to H S (Ebenezer and Mary Storer to H. Storer). Plate 3.

Lent by Dr. Samuel A. Green.

### THOMAS EDWARDS—Continued

Mark: TE crowned in a shield.

478 Mug. H. 3½ in. Like No. 477. Arms on front. S to M S (Ebenezer and Mary Storer to Mary Storer). Plate 3.

Lent by Miss Georgiana G. Eaton.

Mark: TE in a rectangle

479 CASTER. H. 51/8 in. Initials M Plate 3.

Lent by the estate of Mrs. W. B. Rogers.

480 Two Teaspoons. Oval bowl with shell. Initials  ${\rm S} \atop {\rm E\,M}$  Lent by Dr. Samuel A. Green.

## STEPHEN EMERY c.1752-1801

Boston. ? Married Anna Knox.

Mark: s. Emery in a cartouche

481 PORRINGER. D. 53/8 in. Keyhole handle. Initials
W
D
H (David and Hannah West; m. 1789).

Lent by Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.

482 TABLESPOON. Oval bowl, engraved handle and monogram E V (Elizabeth Vose), and 1785.

Lent by Mrs. L. B. Taft.

Mark: s. Emery in a cartouche s E in a rectangle

483 PORRINGER. D. 5 in. Keyhole handle.

Lent by Miss Ellen S. Bulfinch.





### STEPHEN EMERY - Continued

Mark: s. E in a rectangle

484 Two Teaspoons. Egg-shape bowl. Engraved feather edge on handle. Initials E V (Elizabeth Vose), and 1785.

Lent by Mrs. L. B. Taft.

485 Two Teaspoons. Oval bowl with drop and shell. Crest and initials  ${G \atop E\ M}$ 

486 LADLE. L. 131/4 in. Round bowl, handle of wood and silver, forked where it joins the bowl.

Lent by Miss Georgiana G. Eaton.

487 CASTER. H. 51/4 in. Initials L\*Q.

Lent by Dwight M. Prouty.

Mark: Emery in a cartouche

488 LADLE. L. 14 in. Oval bowl. Monograms A L to A L B.

Lent by the Worcester Art Museum.

## THOMAS KNOX EMERY c.1781-1815

Boston.? Married Mary Adams Parker, Joseph Foster and Jesse Churchill appraisers of his estate. Probably son of Stephen and Anna (Knox) Emery.

Mark: T·K·EMERY. large, in a rectangle

489 Two Tablespoons. Egg-shape bowl, fiddle back handle. Monogram S F M (McCleary).

Lent by Mrs. J. B. Millet.

## ROBERT EVANS c.1768-1812

Born Mendon?; died Boston. Married Mary Peabody. Rufus Farnham, administrator, Phineas Mitchell on bond, Hazen Morse one of the appraisers of the estate.

Mark: EVANS in engrailed rectangle

490 LADLE. L. 6¼ in. Oval bowl, pierced, coffin-end handle. Engraved monogram N N C. Plate 14.

Lent by King's Chapel, Boston.

### B. F.

Mark: BF in a heart

491 PORRINGER. D. 43/8 in. Early type of handle. Initials D H.

Lent by Miss Edith Beck.

### ROBERT FAIRCHILD 1703-1794

Born Stratford, Conn., removed to Durham, and returned to Stratford about 1745. He was in New Haven from 1768-1787, and died in New York.

Mark: R · FAIRCHILD in a rectangle

492 PLATE. D. 8½ in. Plate 1.

Lent by Trinity Church, New Haven, Conn.

493 TANKARD, SPOUT ADDED. H. 101/4 in. The gift of Thomas Hill, 1764.

Lent by the Congregational Church, Greens Farms, Conn.

### HENRY FARNAM 1773-

Born Norwich, Conn.; in Boston 1799-1825; moved to Hanover about 1833. Married Nancy ——. He was a brother of Rufus Farnam and perhaps an apprentice of Joseph Carpenter (1747-1804) of Norwich.

Mark: H. FARNAM in a rectangle

494 BEAKER. H. 5 in. The gift of B. Lincoln.

Lent by the Third Congregational Society, Hingham.

495 Two Teaspoons. Egg-shape bowl, coffin-end handle. Initial D (Davenport).

Lent by Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.

### RUFUS & HENRY FARNAM

### RUFUS FARNAM C.1771-

Born Norwich, Conn.? In Boston 1796-1830, and had his shop at No. 1 Marlborough Street; moved to Hanover about 1833. He married (1) Lois Cady Read, (2) Elizabeth Kelly, (3) Priscilla —. He was a brother of Henry Farnam, and perhaps an apprentice of Joseph Carpenter (1747-1804) of Norwich.

Mark: R & H FARNAM in a rectangle

496 Sugar Bowl with Two Handles. H. 4½ in. Boat-AW

shape, thin strap handles, high base. Initials to

Lent by Hollis French.

497 Flagon. H. 16½ in. Ewer-shape, ribbed band, double strap handle with shell-shape sockets.

Lent by the First Baptist Church, Salem.

### I. FOSTER

Mark: 1. FOSTER in a rectangle

498 TANKARD. H. 97/8 in. Band, twisted finial, flat disc on handle. The gift of Brother James Foster, who died 1751.

Lent by the South Congregational Church, Ipswich.

# JOSEPH FOSTER

Mark: FOSTER in a rectangle

499 to 503 SIX CHALICES WITH COVERS. H. 75/8 in.

Lent by the Church in Brattle Square, Boston.

504 to 508 Five Two-Handled Cups. H. 53/4 in.

Lent by the Second Baptist Church, Boston.

509 to 512 FOUR ALMS BASINS. D. 10½ in. Inscribed, Church in Federal Street.

Lent by the Arlington Street Church, Boston.

# JOSEPH FOSTER — Continued

513 Cup. H. 5½ in. Made from a porringer which belonged to Rev. John Prentice. The gift of Mrs. Elizabeth Wales, 1822.

Lent by the First Church of Christ, Lancaster.

# JOHN GARDNER 1734-1776

Mark: J: GARDNER in a rectangle

514 Cup. H. 5½ in. Inscribed, Given by Dr. Yeldall 4 oz. 7 dwt. towards making this chalice 1773.

Lent by Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.

#### N. GEFFROY

Mark: N. GEFFROY in an engrailed rectangle

515 PORRINGER. D. 5 in. Keyhole handle. Initials M M.

Mark: GEFFROY in a serrated rectangle

516 Tongs. L. 53/4 in. Oval ends, very broad at top. Engraved lines and monogram M S B.

Lent by Judge A. T. Clearwater.

## JOSEPH GLIDDEN? 1697-c.1780

Boston. Married Mary Hood. His daughter Mary married William Burt. Benjamin Burt was administrator of his estate. Zachariah Brigden and Caleb Swan were bondsmen. A very careful search of the records would indicate that he was not a goldsmith, but a ship-wright only.

Mark: 1 G crowned, fleur-de-lis below in a shield 517, 518 Two Two-HANDLED CUPS. H. 57/8 in. Dated 1730 and 1731. Goodridge arms engraved on one.

Lent by the Second Church, Boston.





# JOSEPH GLIDDEN — Continued

519 Two-Handled Cup. H. 53/8 in. The gift of Colonel Burrill to the Second Church in Lynn, 1737.

Lent by the First Church of Lynnfield.

## JOHN GOODHUE

Mark: J. GOODHUE in a rectangle

520 BEAKER. H. 3½ in. Barrel-shape, ribbed base. Inscribed Ann E. Creamer.

Lent by Judge A. T. Clearwater.

# BENJAMIN GOODWIN

Boston. Mentioned in 1756 and was not married. He probably moved elsewhere.

Mark: B: Goodwin in a rectangle

521 CAN. H.  $4\frac{7}{8}$  in. Initials  $\frac{G}{N}$  L

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

### WILLIAM GOWEN 1749-c.1803

Born in Charlestown, Mass. Worked in Medford. Married Eleanor Cutler.

Mark: w · Gowen in a rectangle

522 Tablespoon. Oval bowl with shell. Initials H H Lent by Vernon H. Hall.

Mark: w G in a rectangle

523 STRAINER. L. 113/4 in. Pierced in a pattern. Initials R L (R. and Lucy Hall).

Lent by Mrs. R. Linzee Hall.

### THOMAS GRANT 1731-1804

Marblehead. Married Margaret Bubier.

Mark: T. GRANT in a rectangle

524, 525 Two Beakers. H. 55/8 in. The gift of Mr. E. Stacey, 1772.

526 TANKARD. H. 85/8 in. Dated 1773.

Lent by the Second Congregational Church (Unitarian), Marblehead.

527 CAN. H. 5½ in. Hollow handle, disc on tip. Initials  ${}^{P}_{IM}$  (John and Mary Phillips).

Lent by Dwight M. Prouty.

528 SMALL PITCHER. H. 3¼ in. Three notched feet.

Initials J M

Lent by W. B. de Las Casas.

Delit by W. B. de Eus Casas.

529 Teaspoons. Elliptical bowl with shell and drop. Initials S I on handle.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

### SAMUEL GRAY 1710-

Boston. William Simpkins and Basil Dixwell were witnesses to a deed of his in 1732,

Mark: s: GRAY in a rectangle

530 Can. H. 5½ in. Initials A T Plate 1.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

## SAMUEL? GRAY

Mark: GRAY in a rectangle

531 SNUFF Box. L. 2¾ in., W. 15% in. Oval, top flat with hinged cover, bottom convex. Initials E H and E W 1735 Plate 1. Lent by H. W. Erving.

# BENJAMIN GREEN 1712-1748?

Boston. Married Margaret -----.

Mark: B: GREEN in a rectangle

532 Spout Cup with Hinged Cover. H. 6 in. Splayed base and hollow handle.

Lent by Miss S. S. Perkins.

### RUFUS GREENE 1707-1777

Boston. Married Katharine Stanbridge. A brother of Benjamin Green.

Mark: R · GREENE in a shaped rectangle

533 CAN. H. 5 in. Moulded drop on body. Once belonged to the wife of Col. Jeremiah Page of Danvers; m.1776.

Lent by Miss Sarah E. Hunt.

Mark: R·G in a shaped rectangle

534 PORRINGER. D. 5½ in. Early handle. Initials G Lent by Mrs. Francis Blake.

535 CASTER. H. 43/8 in. Top pierced in six panels. Initials I (Samuel and Ruth [Chapin] Jackson; m. 1722), T (Simon? and Ruth [Jackson] Tufts; m. 1747).

Lent by Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.

### R G

Mark: RG, small, in a rectangle

536 SUGAR BOWL WITH COVER. H. 8½ in. Vase shape with splayed base; beading on base, cover and finial.

Lent by Judge A. T. Clearwater.

### WG

Mark: wG, two stars above, one below, in a shield 537 Tablespoon. Elliptical bowl, ribbed rat-tail, flat notched handle. Initials I L and 1701 pounced.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

# JOHN HANCOCK 1732-

Born Charlestown. Removed to Providence, R. I. Was living in 1772. Married Martha Sparhawk.

Mark: J. HANCOCK in a rectangle

538 Porringer. D. 5 in. Initials WA Keyhole pattern.

Lent by George M. Curtis.

## GEORGE HANNERS c.1696-1740

Boston. Married Rebecca Peirson. Inventory of his estate,  $f_{2,667}$  11s. 11d. His son, George Hanners, Jr. (1721–1760), was a goldsmith and married Sarah Foster. His brother Benjamin married Mary, the daughter of William Simpkins.

# Mark: G. HANNERS in a rectangle

539 PORRINGER SPOON. Rounded bowl with rat-tail and W B drop. Initials to L B

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

540 Porringer. D. 5½ in. Engraved SM (Samuel and Mary York?). Plate 16.

Lent by Mrs. Frederick L. Gay.

541 to 545 Five Beakers. H. 6 in. Plate 16.

Lent by the Congregational Church, Greenland, N. H.





### GEORGE HANNERS - Continued

546 LARGE TWO-HANDLED CUP. H. 5 in. Scroll handles with beading. The gift of Col. Eleazer Flegg, 1726. Plate 16.

Lent by the First Congregational Church of Christ, Woburn.

547 Coffee Pot. H. 9¼ in. Conical, moulded finial, curved spout. Field arms on side. Plates 16 and 37.

Lent by Mrs. Frederick R. Sears.

548 Tankard. H.  $7\frac{1}{4}$  in. Domed top, Queen Anne shilling on tip of handle. Initials  $\frac{P}{PM}$  and 1738. Plate 16.

Lent by Dwight M. Prouty.

Mark: G н crowned, pellet below in shield 549, 550 Two Two-HANDLED Cups. H. 57/8 in. Ribbed strap handles. Plate 16.

Lent by the Second Church, Boston.

551 BEAKER WITH HANDLE. H. 37/8 in. The gift of Thomas Colyer, 1720.

Lent by the Hull Methodist Episcopal Church.

## SAMUEL HAUGH 1675-1717

Boston. Married Margaret Johnson. He was apprenticed to Thomas Savage in 1690 for seven years and six months.

Mark: s H in a rectangle

552 SPOUT CUP WITHOUT COVER. H. 3½ in. Ribbed base and lip. Initials T\*D and A: S.

Lent by Miss Margaret C. Wyman.

### DANIEL HENCHMAN 1730-1775

Born Lynn; died Boston. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Hurd. Nathaniel Hurd was on the bond, and Daniel Boyer and Zachariah Brigden were two of the appraisers of his estate.

## Mark: Henchman in a rectangle

553. Punch Bowl with Detached Rim. D. 1034 in. H. 63/8 in. Rim has a heavy scroll edge. Inscribed, His Excellency Iohn Wentworth Esqr. Governor of the Province of New Hampshire, and those Friends who accompanied him to Dartmouth College the first Commencement 1771. In Testimony of their Gratitude and good Wishes Present this to the Revd. Eleazer Wheelock, D.D. President and to his Successor in that office. Plate 18.

Lent by Dartmouth College.

553a TANKARD. H. 85/8 in. Band, oval boss on handle. The gift of Mrs. Abigail Prescott, 1817.

Lent by the First Parish (Unitarian), Pepperell.

554 TANKARD. H. 73/4 in. Band, moulded finial, oval boss on handle. The gift of the Hon. John Quincy to the First Church of Braintree, 1767.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Quincy.

# Mark: D·H in a rectangle

555, 556 Two Chalices. H. 83/8 in. Engraved Hancock arms. The gift of Mrs. Lydia Hancock, 1773.

Lent by the First Church, Boston.

## BENJAMIN HILLER? 1687-

Boston. Married Elizabeth Russell. He was Clerk of the Artillery Company, 1716-1717; Fourth Sergeant, 1717. His son, Joseph Hiller (1721-1758), was a jeweler and married Hannah Welch of Charlestown. He was a witness, in 1709, to a deed between

To 1 of lover Jankan - 10 24, 20 5 52/ 2 62 136 146.0 Attende f 84.96 1 Norton Luincy to Dan Henchman Dr per the Contents in full Ton Henchman Boston Sept. 4th 168 To fash g Litto-



# BENJAMIN HILLER - Continued

John Coney and William Taylor, which would indicate that he was an apprentice of Coney's, although the records refer to him as a tinplate worker.

Mark: в н, two crescents below, in a shaped shield

557 CASTER. H. 4½ in. Octagonal, top pierced in eight panels, moulded base. Johonnot crest and E J (Esther Johonnot). Plate 15.

Lent by Miss Edith and Rev. Dudley R. Child.

558 TABLESPOON. Oval bowl with rat-tail. Initials D K (David and Katharine [Eyre] Jeffries; m. 1713).

Lent by William A. Jeffries.

559, 560 Two Mugs. H. 4 in. The gift of Mary Russell, and of I. and M. Russell, 1714. Plate 15.

Lent by the First Baptist Church, Boston.

561 TANKARD. H. 6¾ in. Flat top, serrated edge, angel mask on handle, dolphin and mask purchase. The gift of Samuel More.

Lent by the First Church, Boston.

Mark: в н in a cartouche

562 Mug. H. 4½ in. Like Nos. 559, 560. The gift of William Snell, 1727.

Lent by the First Baptist Church, Boston.

# WILLIAM HOMES 1717-1783

Boston. Married Rebecca Dawes, an aunt of William Dawes, who made the ride with Paul Revere. He was known as the "Honest Goldsmith." His mother was Mary, a sister of Benjamin Franklin. He was a member of the Old South Church in 1748. First Sergeant Artillery Company in 1752; Fourth Sergeant, 1754; Lieutentant, 1761; Captain, 1765; Clerk of the market, 1753-1754; Warden, 1764; Fireward, 1764-1770; Purchaser of Grain, 1766-1769; visited the public schools with Justices and others, 1768. His residence

### WILLIAM HOMES—Continued

and place of business were in Ann Street. His son, William Homes, Jr. (1742-1825), was a goldsmith, and married Elizabeth Whitwell. Family records state that William Homes, Sr., did not continue long in the business, but turned it over to his son.

Mark: w · Homes in a rectangle

563 TABLESPOON. Oval bowl with rat-tail, flat handle with notched end. Initials C 1\*R

Lent by Hollis French.

564 PORRINGER. D. 53/8 in. Keyhole handle. Initials KW 1760 (Katharine Whitwell).

Lent by Mrs. C. P. Curtis.

Mark: HOMES in a rectangle

565 TANKARD. H. 85/8 in. The gift of Timothy Johnson, 1761.

Lent by the North Parish of Andover.

Mark: HOMES and W.H, both in rectangles

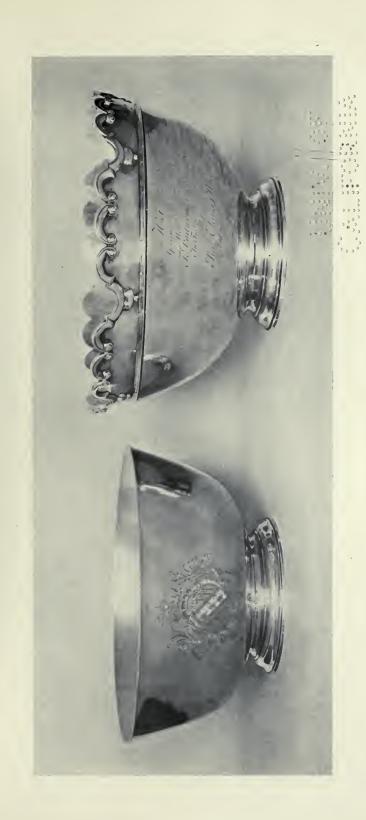
566 Punch-Bowl. H. 4¾ in. D. 978 in. Engraved with the Dawes arms. Inscribed, The gift of the Field Officers and Captains of the Regiment of the Town of Boston to Thomas Dawes Esqt. for his past services as Adjutant to said Regiment Sept. 13, 1763. Plate 18.

Lent by Ambrose Dawes.

## Mark: w H in a rectangle

567 TANKARD. H. 87/8 in. Band, twisted finial, oval plate on handle. Inscribed, Rachel Butterfield.

Lent by the First Congregational Society, Lexington.





### WILLIAM HOMES - Continued

568 Two Tablespoons. Elliptical bowl with large shell and drop. Initials E B.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

569 CAN. H. 57/8 in. Double scroll handle with acanthus leaf. Monogram I N B.

Lent by J. Duke Smith.

570 to 575 SIX BEAKERS. H. 5½ in. The gift of William Thurston, 1809; of Josiah Bumstead, 1809; of William Ladd, 1809; of George J. Homer, 1809; of John E. Tyler, 1809; and of Daniel Baxter, 1809.

Lent by the Park Street Congregational Society.

576 Cup. H. 578 in. Splayed base. The gift of Widow Elizabeth Wadsworth, 1747.

Lent by the First Parish Congregational Church, Milton.

577 PORRINGER. D. 51/4 in. Keyhole handle. Initials H P (Paine).

Lent by Mrs. William E. Hart.

# G. W. HOWELL

Mark: G w Howell (script) in a rectangle

578 TABLESPOON. Egg-shape bowl. Initials W D. About 1790.

Lent by Mrs. W. L. Goodrich.

## JOHN HULL 1624-1683

Born in England; died in Boston. Married Judith Quincy (an aunt of Daniel Quincy). Freeman, 1649. He was Mintmaster in partnership with Robert Sanderson, 1652, and made the pine tree shillings; Ensign of the Artillery Company, 1663; Lieutenant, 1664; Captain, 1671 and 1678. He held many important offices. He was a member of the First Church, but withdrew and assisted in establishing the Old South Church. He is buried in the Granary Burial Ground.

Mark: 1 H, fleur-de-lis? below, in a heart

579 BEAKER. H. 5½ in. Engraved border around edge, with flower and leaf scrolls on the body. The gift of Daniel Perren to the First Church in Rehoboth, 1754. Plate 19.

Lent by the Newman Congregational Church, East Providence, R. I.

Mark: 1 H, rose above, in a shaped shield

580 BEAKER. H. 37/8 in. Broad granulated band, small plain shield on side with pounced initials T

Lent by the First Church, Boston.

## **HULL & SANDERSON**

Mark: і н, fleur-de-lis? below, in a heart к s, rose above, in a shaped shield

581 BEAKER. H. 4 in. Flat bottom. Plate 19.

Lent by the Old South Church, Boston.

582, 583 Two BEAKERS. H. 45% in. Lower part granulated, flat bottom. The gift of Thomas and Alice Lake, 1679. Initials L. Plate 19.

Lent by the First Church in Dorchester.

584 to 586 THREE CHALICES. H. 8¼ in. Plain bowl and base, baluster stem. The gift of John Oxenbridge. Plate 19.

Lent by the First Church, Boston.





### HULL & SANDERSON - Continued

587 WINE TASTER. D. 2½ in. Twisted wire handles. Initials G (John and Anna Gerrish). Plate 19.

Lent by Dr. Samuel A. Green.

Mark: 1 H, four pellets above, in square with rounded top R s, rose above, in a shaped shield

588 CHALICE. H. 7½ in. The gift of Captain Willet, 1764. Plate 19.

Lent by the Newman Congregational Church, East Providence, R. I.

589 CAUDLE CUP. H. 3½ in. Lower part repoussé, cast scroll handles with beading. Pounced initials C The gift of Mrs. Elizabeth Clement to the First Church in Dorchester, 1678. Plate 19.

Lent by the Second Church, Dorchester.

590 CHALICE. H. 7 in. Plain bowl, plain flat base. Plate 19.

Lent by the Old South Church, Boston.

591 BEAKER. H. 4 in. Broad granulated band, small plain shield with pounced initials T Dated 1659. Plate 19.

Lent by the First Church, Boston.

### HULL & SANDERSON - Continued

- 592 CHALICE. H. 6¾ in. Plain bowl, flat base, baluster stem. The gift of William Needham to "Brantry" Church, 1688.
  - 593 CHALICE. H. 7 in. Pounced initials RA

    Lent by the First Congregational Church, Quincy.
- 594 CHALICE. H. 8½ in. Plain bowl, moulded base. Pounced initials To The gift of a friend, R. H. Plate 19.
- 595 CHALICE. H. 8 in. Pounced initials B C The gift of a friend, T C. Plate 19.
- 596 CHALICE. H. 5½ in. Plain bowl and base. Initials H and F Plate 19.

Lent by the First Church, Boston.

597 CAUDLE CUP. H. 3½ in. Lower half repoussé, scroll handles with beading. Pounced initials E C.

Lent by the Misses Loring.

# BENJAMIN HURD 1739-1781

Roxbury, Mass. Married Priscilla Crafts. He was a son of Jacob Hurd.

Mark: B H, arrow? between, in a rectangle

598 BAPTISMAL BASIN. D. 11½ in. Deep center, flat rim. The gift of John Mory, 1774.

Lent by the First Parish, West Roxbury.

# JACOB HURD 1702-1758

Born Charlestown; died Roxbury. Married Elizabeth Mason. He was elected Constable in 1731, but declined to serve; First Sergeant of the Artillery Company, 1745. He was prominent in the Militia, and rose to the grade of Captain of a Boston company. He resided in Pudding Lane while working at his trade in Boston. Samuel Edwards and William Simpkins were appraisers of his estate.

#### Mark: I HURD in a cartouche

599 COVERED BOWL. H. 43/8 in. Octagonal. Weld and Minot crests on sides. Plate 21.

Lent by Miss Mary W. Allen.

600 TANKARD. H. 75/8 in. Midband, oval disc on tip of handle. Initials S The gift of Mrs. Susanna Sharp, 1770.

Lent by the First Parish Church, Brookline.

601 Cup. H. 57/8 in. The gift of William Clap, 1745.

Lent by the First Church in Dorchester.

602 CHALICE. H. 83/8 in. Given to the Presbyterian Church in Long Lane, 1731. Plate 20.

Lent by the Arlington Street Church, Boston.

603 LOVING CUP WITH COVER. H. 133/4 in. Engraved with the Rowe arms. Plates 21 and 33.

Lent by Mrs. C. L. Cunningham.

604 PORRINGER. D. 5½ in. Keyhole handle. Initial B (Baker). Plate 21.

Lent by Mrs. L. B. Taft.

605 Spoon. Oval bowl with rat-tail. Initials to R C Plate 14.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Wakefield.

606 Spoon. Like No. 605. Inscribed, N. S. C. Plate 14.

Lent by the New South Church Society, Boston.

607 TABLESPOON. Oval bowl with double drop. Green crest and "Joshua Green" engraved.

Lent by Dr. Samuel A. Green.

608 Tablespoon. Like No. 607. Initials  $I_H^Q$  (Josiah and Hannah Quincy).

Lent by Miss Georgiana G. Eaton.

609 Mug. H. 43/4 in. Band, moulded base and lip, hollow scroll handle. Inscribed, Samuel Whitney and Castine Plate 21.

Lent by Joseph C. Whitney.

610 Mug. H. 43/4 in. Mate to No. 609.

Lent by Ellerton P. Whitney.

611 Teapot. H. 5½ in. Spherical with splayed base, wooden finial, thin curved spout. Engraved border on shoulder, arms on side. Initials  $_{S}^{S}_{M}$  on bottom. Plate 21.

Lent by Miss Georgiana G. Eaton.

612 TANKARD. H. 7½ in. Band and moulded finial. The gift of Capt. John Breed, 1728.

Lent by the First Congregational Church of Lynn.

613 Two-Handled Beaker. H. 434 in. Moulded base, ribbed strap handles. The gift of Ichabod Alis, 1747. Plate 20.

Lent by the First Congregational Church of Hatfield.





614 Brazier WITHOUT HANDLE. H. 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. D. 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> in. Two pierced bands, three hoofed feet, arms-engraved on front. Plate 21.

Lent by Dwight M. Prouty.

615 BEAKER. H. 53/8 in. The gift of N. Saltonstall and R. Cotton.

Lent by the First Congregational Church of Christ, Woburn.

616, 617 Two Baptismal Basins. D. 13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. One the gift of Richard Skinner, 1727, and engraved with a coat-of-arms. Plate 20.

Lent by the Second Congregational Church (Unitarian), Marblehead.

618 BAPTISMAL BASIN. D. 135/8 in. Byfield arms engraved.

Lent by the First Church, Boston.

Mark: Jacob in a cartouche

619 Cup. H. 5 in. The gift of Ebenezer Clap.

Lent by the First Parish Congregational Church, Milton.

620 Bowl. D. 63/4 in. Moulded rim, splayed base. Ship engraved on one side; on the other, The Gift of Mr. Jonas Rowlandson to Mr. Thos. Woodbridge, 1740.

Lent by George S. Palmer.

Mark: Hurd in an oval

Jacob
Hurd in a cartouche

621 TANKARD. H. 7½ in. Band, plain disc on handle. Dated 1740.

Lent by the First Church in Newton.

622, 623 Two Tankards. H. 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Round top, oval disc on handle. The gift of Lieut. Jonathan Lawranc, 1729. Plate 20.

Lent by the First Parish (Unitarian), Groton.

624 TEAPOT. H. 5 1/4 in. Round with splayed base. Engraved, E. Storer, 1756, and arms on side.

Lent by Miss Georgiana G. Eaton.

#### Mark: Hurd in an oval

625 PATEN. H. 21/8 in. D. 65/8 in. Engraved arms. Plate 21.

Lent by Ambrose Dawes.

626 COVERED BOWL. H. 4 in. Splayed base, patenshape cover. Engraved coat-of-arms. Plate 21.

Lent by Horatio A. Lamb.

627 SMALL PITCHER. H. 35/8 in. Can-shape with triangular spout. Initials W E H and crest. Plate 21.

Lent by Hollis French.

628 GOLD SNUFF Box. D. 25/8 x 2 in. Moulded edge. Dummer arms on top. Once the property of Gov. William Dummer.

Lent by the Misses Loring.

629 Can. H. 5½ in. Hollow handle. Initials  $_{
m ND}^{
m B}$  to  $_{
m TM}^{
m M}$  The gift of Mary Ingraham.

Lent by the First Parish in Concord.

630 Cup. H. 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. The gift of the Hon. Edmund Quincy, 1737.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Quincy.

631, 632 Two Cans. H. 53/4 in. Moulded lip, scroll handle. The gift of Deacon Jonathan Williams, 1737.

Lent by the First Church, Boston.

633 to 636 FOUR BEAKERS. H. 4 in. The gift of Deacon John Jacobs to the Second Church in Hingham, 1758. Plate 20.

Lent by the First Congregational Society, Cohasset.

637 Kettle with Stand. H. 9½ in. Spherical body with engraved ornament and Lowell arms, many sided spout, hinged handle. The stand has four curved legs with claw feet. Plate 21.

Lent by Mrs. Stanley Cunningham.

- 638 TANKARD. H. 73/4 in. Burrill arms on front. The gift of Theo. Burrill. Plates 20 and 35.
- 639, 640 Two Cups. H. 5½ in. Burrill arms engraved. The gift of Theo. Burrill.
- 641 BAPTISMAL BASIN. D. 121/4 in. Burrill arms engraved. The gift of Theo. Burrill.

Lent by the First Congregational Church of Lynn.

642 TANKARD. H. 7½ in. Band, moulded finial. The gift of Elijah Danforth, 1736. Engraved arms on front. Plate 38.

Lent by the First Church in Dorchester.

Mark: Jacob in a cartouche

HURD, small, in a rectangle

643 LOVING CUP WITH COVER. H. 15½ in. Inscribed in a trophy of arms, To EDWARD TYNG Esqr. Commandere of ye SNOW Prince of Orange As an acknowledgement of his good Service done the TRADE in Taking ye First French Privateer on this Coast the 24th of June 1744. This Plate is presented By Several of ye Merchts in Boston New England.

Lent by Miss Mabel Harlow.

644 Cup. H. 53/4 in. Splayed base. The gift of Mrs. Mary Walker to the First Church of Christ in Rehoboth. Plate 20.

Lent by the Newman Congregational Church, East Providence, R. I.

Mark: HURD, small, in a rectangle

645 Scissor Tongs. L. 43/4 in. Shell ends, engraved decoration and initials T N. Plate 21.

Lent by Hollis French.

646 CAN. H. 5½ in. Double scroll handle with leaf. Initials W (David and Hannah West) and West crest. Plate 21.

Lent by Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.

647 Bowl. H. 3¼ in. D. 7½ in. Moulded base and rim. Engraved arms.

Lent by Miss G. L. Putnam.

648 TRAY. D. 113/4 in. Octagonal with curved and moulded rim. Engraved border and coat-of-arms. Four feet. Plate 21.

Lent by William S. Townsend.

649 Coffee Pot. H. 9 in. Conical, moulded base, curved spout and wooden handle. Alleyne arms engraved. Plates 21 and 37.

Lent by Monroe Chickering.

650, 651 Two SMALL TRAYS. D. 6¼ in. Octagonal with engraved arms and border. Four hoofed feet. Initials H A T Plate 38.

Lent by Hollis French.

- 652 CAN. H. 4½ in. Vassel arms on front. Plate 21.

  Lent by Mrs. L. B. Taft.
- 653 CASTER. H. 5½ in. Top engraved, not pierced. Initials S and I Plate 21.

Lent by Miss Elizabeth B. Brown.

654 BEAKER. H. 5½ in. The gift of Rev. Ebenezer Hancock.

Lent by the First Congregational Society, Lexington.

- 655 BEAKER. H. 55/8 in. The gift of Peter Emerson, 1750.
- 656 BEAKER. H. 478 in. The gift of John Pratt, 1746. Plate 20.

657 CAUDLE CUP. H. 33/8 in. The gift of Capt. Joseph Burnap. Plate 20.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Wakefield.

- 658 TANKARD. H. 81/4 in. Band, oval boss on handle. The gift of Nathaniel Thomas, 1745.
- 659 Cup. H. 578 in. Moulded lip. The gift of the Hon. Isaac Lothrop to the Third Church in Plymouth, 1743.

  Lent by the First Church, Plymouth.
- 660 TANKARD. H. 77/8 in. The gift of Deacon Hopestill Clap, 1748. Rogers arms engraved.

Lent by the First Church in Dorchester.

661 Cup. H. 61/4 in. Moulded lip. The gift of Peter Smith, 1748. Plate 20.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Shrewsbury.

# Mark: Hurd in shaped oval

- 662 RAPIER. L. 373/4 in. Silver hilt, wooden grip wound with silver wire, moulded knob, two solid oval guards, single curved quillon. Plate 21.

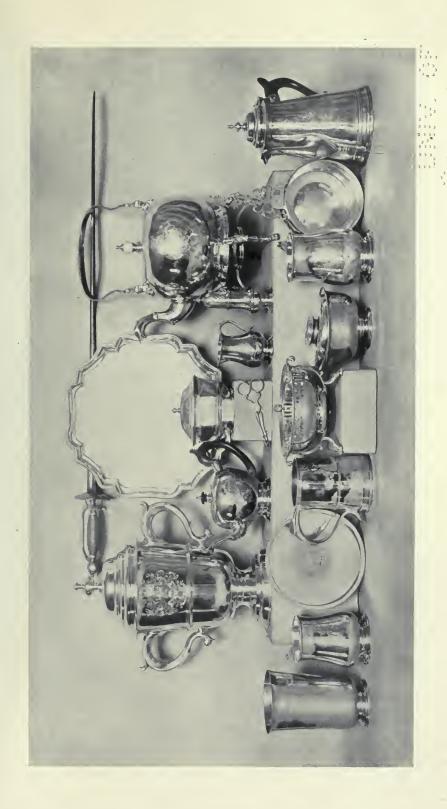
  Lent by Dwight Blaney.
  - 663 Teaspoon. Oval bowl.

    Lent by Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
- 664 BEAKER. H. 5 in. The gift of Mrs. Mehitabel Fisher, 1741. Plate 21.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Quincy.

665, 666 Two Beakers. H. 55/8 in. The gift of Capt. Thomas Pool. Plate 20.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Wakefield.





667 Cup. H. 5½ in. The gift of Deacon William Trowbridge, 1744.

Lent by the First Church in Newton.

668 Two-Handled Cup. H. 61/8 in.

Lent by the Second Church, Boston.

669 Cup. H. 6 in. The gift of Mrs. Hannah How to the Church on Church Green, Boston, in memory of her husband, Abraham How, 1740.

Lent by the New South Church Society, Boston.

670, 671 Two Two-HANDLED CUPS. H. 578 in. The gift of Francis Leath, 1742. Plate 20.

Lent by the First Church of Christ, Medford.

672 to 675 Four Beakers. H. 41/4 in. Flat bottom. Dated 1744. Plate 20.

Lent by the Congregational Church, Hampton, N. H.

676 Cup. H. 5½ in. Splayed base. The gift of Mr. Brice and Mrs. Ann Blair for the use of the Presbyterian Church in Long Lane, 1744.

Lent by the Arlington Street Church, Boston.

### NATHANIEL HURD 1729-1777

Boston. He probably never married. In his will he leaves £30 in tools, etc., to his brother, Benjamin Hurd. He was an eminent engraver and made some of the Harvard College bookplates. He was a son of Jacob Hurd.

Mark: N. Hurd in a rectangle

677 SMALL PITCHER. H. 3¾ in. Three notched feet, thin curved handle. Coat-of-arms on front. Dated 1766.

### NATHANIEL HURD - Continued

678 TEAPOT. H. 57/8 in. Round body, splayed base, curved spout and silver handle. Engraved arms and date, 1766.

Lent by Mrs. L. B. Taft.

679, 680 Two Cups. H. 6½ in. High splayed base. Hancock arms engraved. The gift of the Hon. Thomas Hancock, 1764.

Lent by the First Congregational Society, Lexington.

681 TEASPOON. Elliptical bowl, with shell and drop.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

Mark: N. Hurd very small, in a cartouche

682 SMALL PITCHER. H. 3½ in. Three scalloped feet. Hickling arms on front. S. Hickling engraved.

Lent by Miss Susanna Williard.

### HENRY HURST c.1665-1717

Boston. Married Mary Bill. Thomas Millner and John Dixwell were two of the appraisers of his estate.

### Mark: нн in a shield

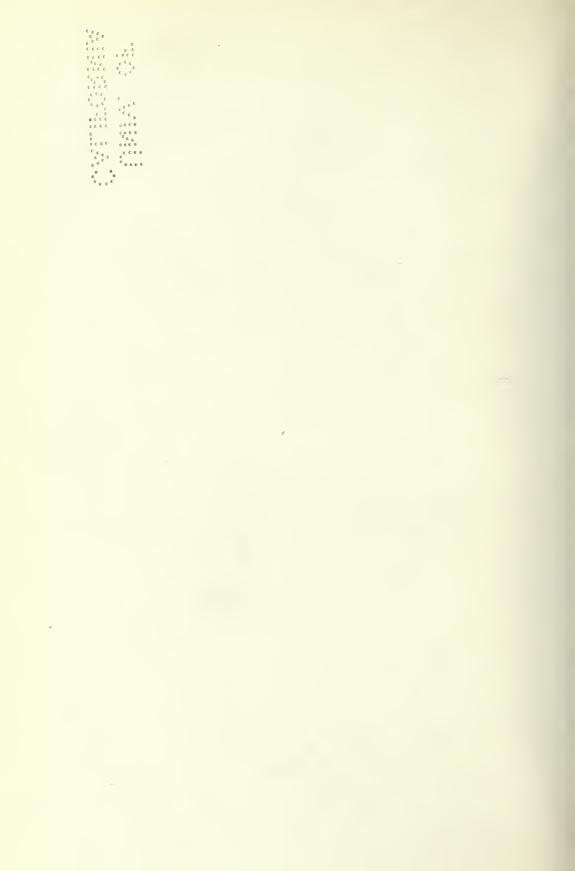
683 TANKARD. H. 6¼ in. Flat top. Initials M P and Mary Parker. The Gift of Francis and Mary Whitmore, 1761. Plate 22.

Lent by the First Church of Christ, Medford.

684 TANKARD. H. 6¼ in. Flat top with gadrooned band and engraving. Handle repoussé, angel mask on tip, rat-tail on body, dolphin and mask purchase. Initials A L and T R Plate 22.

Lent by Dudley L. Pickman.





#### I. H.

Mark: і н (script) in a shaped rectangle

685 Tongs. L. 534 in. Acorn ends, engraved border on arms. Monogram N R G (Nathaniel and Rebecca Gorham?)

Lent by Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.

Mark: I. H in a shaped oval

686 TABLESPOON. Oval bowl, with drop and shell. Initials H (John and Susannah Hathorne m. 1746).

Lent by the Misses Bailey.

### J. H.

Mark: J. н, small, in a rectangle

687 BEAKER WITH HANDLE. H. 43/8 in. Curiously shaped handle. Lent by Richard Sprague Stearns.

# JOHN C. JENCKES

Mark: J JENCKES, incised

688 Teaspoon. Egg-shape bowl with triangular drop. Engraved handle. About 1785.

Gift of Mrs. J. Lewis Ellis, 1910.

# DAVID JESSE 1670-1705

Born Hartford; died Boston. Married Mary Wilson. She was appointed administratrix, and in the account is a payment of £5 to René Grignon. April 19, 1704, he was chosen to serve as constable instead of Mr. John Noyes, declined. He was a member of the Church in Brattle Square.

Mark: D I, circle above and pellet below, in a circle
689 CAUDLE CUP. H. 3½ in. D. 35/8 in. Initials
A
Plate 15.

Lent by the Congregational Church, Farmington, Conn.

# DAVID JESSE - Continued

690 BEAKER. H. 4¼ in. Wide engraved border. Initials W Plate 15.

Lent by the First Church, Dorchester.

### J. B. JONES

Mark: J. B. Jones in a rectangle Pure coin in a rectangle

691 FLAGON WITH SPOUT. H. 121/8 in.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Yarmouth, Mass.

### CORNELIUS KIERSTEAD c.1675-c.1753

Born New York; died New Haven. He was in New Haven in 1724, as his name appears on a map of New Haven of that date. He lived on Church Street.

### Mark: c K in a rectangle

692 TANKARD. H. 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Moulded and reeded base. Cover with serrated edge, moulded finial. Engraved boss on handle, double twisted purchase. The bequest of Mrs. Mary Hillhouse, 1822. Plate 22.

Lent by Trinity Church, New Haven, Conn.

- . 693 BAPTISMAL BASIN. D. 9 in. Deep center, narrow rim. The gift of Mrs. Alice Buckingham, 1731. Plate 1.
- 694 Two-Handled Beaker. H. 5½ in. Handles engraved on top. The gift of Mrs. Abigail Beech, 1729. Plate 1.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Milford, Conn.







#### CORNELIUS KIERSTEAD?

Mark: CK, a diamond and two pellets below in a shield 695 BEAKER. H. 65/8 in. The gift of Mrs. Sarah Hall. Lent by the First Congregational Church, Ipswich.

### JOSEPH KNEELAND 1698-1760

Boston. Buried in King's Chapel burying-ground.

Mark: 1: Kneeland (script) in a cartouche

696 BEAKER. H. 6 in. The gift of Andrew Warner, 1726.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Middletown, Conn.

697 Basin. D. 133/8 in. The gift of Jeremiah Atwater, 1755.

Lent by the Center Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn.

# J. LAMSON

Mark: J. LAMSON in a rectangle

698 PORRINGER. D. 55/8 in. Keyhole pattern. Initials E R (Esther Rogers m. Rowe).

699 Two Tablespoons. Oval bowl with shell, handle engraved. Initials E R (Esther Rogers).

Lent by Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.

Mark: J. L in a rectangle

700 Two Teaspoons. To match No. 699.

701 Tongs. L. 6½ in. Bright cut and pierced arms and ends. Monogram E R (Esther Rogers m. Rowe).

Lent by Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.

### KNIGHT LEVERETT 1703-1753

Boston. Married Abigail Buttolph. He was a great-grandson of Gov. John Leverett, upon whom Charles II conferred the order of knighthood, and a nephew of John Leverett, President of Harvard College. In 1728 he was elected Constable, but declined to serve; Scavenger, 1742–1745, 1748; Third Sergeant of the Artillery Company, 1736. As he was witness to a deed of Andrew Tyler's in 1722, he may have been apprenticed to him.

Mark: K · Leverett (script) in a cartouche

702 PORRINGER. D. 5½ in. Keyhole handle. Plate 24.

Lent by Hollis French.

703 CAN. H. 5½ in. Body less rounded than usual type. Bulfinch arms on front. Plate 24.

Lent by Mrs. Charles H. Joy.

704, 705 PAIR OF SCONCES. L. 63/4 in. H. 53/8 in. Curved arm, wall plate detachable. Engraved monogram RR 1720 (Ruth Read). Plate 24.

Lent by Francis H. Bigelow.

706 Cup. H. 6½ in. The gift of Andrew Warner, 1726. Plate 24.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Middletown, Conn.

Mark: K L in a shield K L in a rectangle

707 TANKARD. H. 71/4 in. Band, grotesque mask on handle, moulded cover and finial, new purchase.

Lent by Prof. Theodore S. Woolsey.

# ELIJAH LINCOLN

Mark: E. Lincoln in a rectangle

708 Beaker. H. 5½ in. The gift of Celia Thaxter. Lent by the Third Congregational Society, Hingham.





#### E. LORING

Mark: E. Loring in a cartouche

709, 710 Two Cans. H. 434 in.

First Congregational Church, West Parish of Barnstable.

# JOSEPH LORING 1743-1815

Born in Hull; died in Boston. Married (1) Mary Atkins, (2) ——, (3) Sally Pratt. He lived in Court Street and his shop was at 3 Union Street (1788-1796). He was Second Sergeant of the Artillery Company, 1791. When First Lieutenant of Artillery, he was made a prisoner on Long Island and held as such for nine months, but returned to Boston in 1777. Jesse Churchill was one of the appraisers of his estate, also Henry Loring, his son (1773-1818), who was a goldsmith and married Sarah Stewart.

Mark: J. LORING in a cartouche

711 to 714 Four Two-Handled Cups with Covers. H. 12 in.

Lent by the Church in Brattle Square.

Mark: J. Loring (script) in a rectangle

715 RECEIVING BASIN. D. 13 in. The Gift of Deacon Richard Hall, 1814.

Lent by the First Church of Christ, Medford.

716 LADLE. L. 133/4 in. Oval bowl with drop. Initials A R A.

Lent by Mrs. George W. Harrington.

### THOMAS LYNDE 1748-1812

Born Malden; died Leicester. ? Married Sarah Greenleaf. He worked in Worcester.

Mark: T. LYNDE in a rectangle

717 TANKARD. H. 75/8 in. Band and twisted finial. The gift of Nathaniel Carter, 1768.

#### THOMAS LYNDE—Continued

718 TANKARD. H. 75/8 in. Mate to No. 717. The legacy of Mr. William Titcomb to the Third Church in Newbury.

Lent by the First Religious Society of Newburyport.

719 SUGAR BOWL WITH COVER. H. 5½ in. Pear-shape with splayed base.

Lent by Miss Caroline Carter.

#### W. L.

# Mark: w·L in a rectangle

720 Teaspoon. Pointed bowl with shell. Initials M T. About 1750.

Lent by Mrs. W. L. Goodrich.

# MARCUS MERRIMAN 1762-

Mark: M M in a rectangle

721 PAIR OF SHOE BUCKLES. 17/8 x 2½ in. Engraved border, brass teeth, and iron loop. Plate 1.

Lent by George M. Curtis.

### MARCUS MERRIMAN & CO.

Mark: M: M: & co. in a serrated rectangle

722 BEAKER. H. 43/8 in. Inscribed, Nathaniel Merriam 1807. Plate 1.

Lent by the Center Congregational Society, Meriden, Conn.

#### THOMAS MILLNER c.1690-c.1745

Boston. Married Mary Reed. He was one of the appraisers of the estate of Henry Hurst, and his name appears as Miller in being paid a debt by the executors of Henry Hurst's estate. In 1708 Richard Conyers willed that Thomas Miller should—have the use of his working tools.

Mark: T M in shaped circle

723 TANKARD. H. 63/8 in. Flat top, serrated edge, rat-tail on body, dolphin and mask purchase. The gift of Rev. Samson Stoddard, 1740. Plate 22.

Lent by the First Congregational Church (Unitarian), Chelmsford.

### SAMUEL MINOTT 1732-1803

Born Concord, Mass. Died Boston. Married Elizabeth Davis. A member of the Church in Brattle Square. Samuel Belknap was one of the appraisers of his estate. He was perhaps an apprentice of Edward Winslow, as in the latter's executors' account is a receipt from him for "three goldsmith's tools."

# Mark: Minott (script) in a rectangle

724 THREE ALMS BAISINS. D. 13 in. Engraved with the Hancock arms, angels' heads and scrolls. The gift of Thomas Hancock, 1764. Plate 25.

Lent by the Church in Brattle Square, Boston.

- 725 CAN. H. 55/8 in. The gift of the Hon. Thomas Berry.
  - 726 CAN. H. 6 in. The gift of John Appleton.

    Lent by the South Congregational Church, Ipswich.
- 727 CAN. H. 5½ in. Inscribed, Ex Dono Pupillorum qui admissi sunt Anno Domini 1758. Supposed to have belonged to Rev. Mr. Jackson, first resident pastor of Brookline. Plate 25.

  Lent by Davenport Brown.
- 728 Two-HANDLED CUP. H. 57/8 in. The gift of Isaac Stone, 1765. Plate 25.

Lent by the First Congregational Society, Lexington.

### SAMUEL MINOTT - Continued

729 FLAGON. H. 133/8 in. High moulded base, two bands, boss with angel's head on handle. The gift of John Simpson, who died 1764.

Lent by the Old South Church, Boston.

730 FLAGON. H. 135/8 in. Two moulded bands, disc with cherub's head on handle. The gift of Benjamin Barker, 1765.

Lent by the North Parish of Andover.

731 TANKARD. H. 8% in. Band, twisted finial, oval disc on handle. The gift of Edward Devotion, 1744. Plate 25.

Lent by the First Parish Church, Brookline.

732 Cup. H. 51/8 in. The gift of D Plate 25.

Lent by the Congregational Church, Westchester, Conn.

Mark: Minott (script) in a rectangle and M (script) in a square

733 TANKARD. H. 85/8 in. Twisted finial, band, oval boss on handle. The gift of Deacon Samuel Seabury. Plate 25.

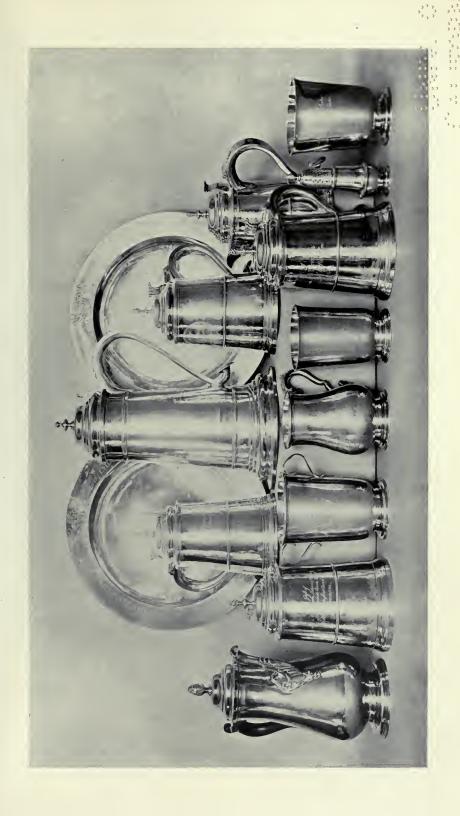
Lent by the First Congregational, Duxbury.

734 Coffee-Pot. H. 11½ in. Splayed base, curved spout and handle sockets. Initials I F. Plate 25.

Lent by R. T. H. Halsey.

735 FLAGON. H. 13½ in. Moulded bands, cover, and finial. The gift of David and Hannah Day to the Second Church in Colchester. Plate 25.

Lent by the Congregational Church, Westchester, Conn.





### SAMUEL MINOTT - Continued

Mark: s · M in a rectangle

736 Cup. H. 53/8 in. The gift of Miss Abigal Parker, 1768. Plate 25.

Lent by the First Church in Newton.

737 CASTER. H. 53/4 in. Top pierced in six panels, twisted finial. Initials H Plate 25.

Lent by Mrs. D. H. Bradlee.

738 Caster. H. 61/8 in. Initials I=F.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

739 Two Teaspoons. Oval bowl with drop and shell. Engraved feather edge on handle and monogram D C L.

Lent by Miss Margaret Townsend.

740 Teaspoon. Oval bowl with drop. Leverett crest engraved.

741 TABLESPOON. Egg-shaped bowl with drop. Chandler crest on handle.

Lent by William A. Jeffries.

# SAMUEL MINOTT (AND JOSIAH AUSTIN?)

Mark: Minott and I.A in rectangles

742 TANKARD. H. 85/8 in. Band and twisted finial. The gift of Deacon John Stone, 1768. Plate 25.

Lent by the First Church in Newton.

743 TANKARD WITH SPOUT ADDED LATER. Similar to No. 742. H. 878 in. Plate 25.

Lent by the First Church, Watertown.

# SAMUEL MINOTT (AND WILLIAM SIMPKINS?)

Mark: Minott (script) in a rectangle and w s in a rectangle

744, 745 Two Tankards. H. 8½ in. Band and grotesque mask on handle. Purchased with part of the church stock, 1770.

Lent by the First Parish (Congregational) Church, Milton.

746 TANKARD. H. 878 in. Band, twisted finial, oval boss on handle. The gift of Mrs. Sarah Adams, of Milton, to the First Church in Braintree. Plate 25.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Quincy.

#### MOSES MORSE

Mark: M. Morse in a rectangle

747 TANKARD. H. 878 in. Twisted finial, band, oval boss on handle. The gift of Levi Loring.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Duxbury.

748 Spoon. Egg-shape bowl, fiddle-back handle. Plate 14.

Lent by the First Parish (Unitarian), Cambridge.

### NATHANIEL MORSE c.1685-1748

Boston. Married (1) Sarah Draper, (2) Sarah Brown. In the administration of his estate he is referred to as "engraver." Samuel Edwards was an appraiser. In 1731 he engraved the rare portrait of Mathew Henry. He was a witness in 1709 to a deed between John Coney and William Taylor, which would indicate that he was an apprentice of Coney's.

Mark: N M crowned, bird? below, in a shaped shield

749 FLAGON. H. 12 in. Cylindrical, flat cover, cusped purchase. Dated 1711. Plate 4.

Lent by the Church in Brattle Square, Boston.

### NATHANIEL MORSE - Continued

750 TANKARD. H. 7½ in. The legacy of Mrs. Mary Aslebe, 1739. Plate 15.

Lent by the First Unitarian Church, North Andover.

751 Can. H. 4½ in. Initials WD & E (William Dawes and Elizabeth Cheever). Plate 15.

Lent by Dr. George B. Shattuck.

Mark: N M in a rectangle

752 PATEN. D. 10¼ in. Engraved wreath and initials WD&E (William Dawes and Elizabeth Cheever).

Lent by Dr. F. C. Shattuck.

### DAVID MOSELEY 1753-1812

Boston. Married Elizabeth -----.

Mark: D Moseley (script) in a rectangle

753 CAN. H. 53/8 in. Double scroll handle with acanthus leaf. Joy arms engraved.

754 PORRINGER. D. 53/4 in. Keyhole handle. "Joy" engraved.

755 TANKARD, SPOUT LATER. H. 11 in. Double pine-cone finial, loop purchase, shield on handle, drop on body. J Joy scratched on bottom.

Lent by Mrs. Charles H. Joy.

Mark: D M in a rectangle

756 CAN. H. 53/8 in. Mate to No. 753.

Lent by Mrs. Charles H. Joy.

### JOSEPH MOULTON

Mark: J.M in an engrailed rectangle

757 TEASPOON. Oval bowl with shell. EI engraved.

Lent by Mrs. W. L. Goodrich.

Mark: IM (script) in a rectangle

758 TEASPOON. Oval bowl with drop and shell. Initials H M (Hannah Moody).

Lent by Mrs. F. A. Whipple.

Mark: 1 м (script monogram) in an oval

759 TABLESPOON WITH MARROW SPOON ADDED TO END OF HANDLE.

Lent by the estate of Edward W. Hooper.

# Mark: 1 M in a rectangle

760 LADLE. L. 13 in. Round bowl, handle broad near the end and bent forward. Initials E S K.

Lent by Mrs. W. L. Goodrich.

Mark: I. MOULTON in a rectangle

761 TEASPOON. Egg-shape bowl. P. engraved.

Lent by Mrs. W. L. Goodrich.

762 Teaspoon. Egg-shape bowl, coffin-end handle. Monogram H M (Hannah Moody m. 1790?).

Lent by Mrs. F. A. Whipple.

### WILLIAM MOULTON

Mark: w. moulton in a rectangle

763, 764 Two Flagons with Spouts. H. 141/4 in. Sides slightly convex, two reeded bands. The gift of Mrs. Sarah Hills, 1828. Plate 26.





#### WILLIAM MOULTON - Continued

765 to 772 Eight Chalices. H. 63/4 in. The gift of Mrs. Sarah Thurlo, 1822. Plate 26.

Lent by the Second Congregational Church, West Newbury.

773 TABLESPOON. Egg-shape bowl, fiddle-back handle. Initials H E (Hannah Emery).

Lent by Mrs. F. A. Whipple.

Mark: MOULTON in a rectangle

774, 775 Two Two-Handled Cups. H. 53/4 in. The gift of Mrs. Catharine Coolidge. Plate 26.

Lent by King's Chapel, Boston.

776 TEASPOON. Egg-shape bowl, coffin-end handle. Initials H M (Hannah Moody).

Lent by Mrs. F. A. Whipple.

## Mark: MOULTON incised

777 to 780 FOUR CHALICES. H. 8 in. Sides of bowl concave, square base, moulded stem. Plate 26.

Lent by the New South Church Society, Boston.

781, 782 Two Two-Handled Cups. H. 53/4 in. The gift of Mrs. A. Fox, daughter of Deacon Thomas Bayley, 1813. Plate 26.

Lent by the Hollis Street Church, Boston.

783 TEAPOT. H. 6½ in. Oval, with curved wooden handle and straight spout. Engraved borders, medallions and initials C M to W S. Plate 26.

Lent by Hollis French.

784 Two FLAGONS. H. 14¼ in. High moulded base, finial and two bands, flat boss on handle. One the gift of William Phillips, 1804; the other the bequest of Hon. Thomas Dawes, 1809.

Lent by the Old South Church, Boston.

## WILLIAM MOULTON - Continued

785 Tongs. L. 6 in. Plain with egg-shape ends. Monogram RTV (Ruth [Tufts] Vose, m. 1784).

Lent by Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.

786, 787 Two Beakers. H. 51/4 in. Dated 1820. Plate 26.

Lent by the First Parish in Waltham.

788 SMALL LADLE. L. 7½ in. Oval bowl with drop.

Lent by Mrs. J. B. Millet.

789 Large Pitcher with Cover and Spout. H. 103/8 in. Barrel shape, ribbed base and two bands. Hinged cover and strainer in spout. Monogram I H. On one side, "TO MR ISAAC HARRIS For his intrepid and successful exertions on the roof of the Old South Church when on fire December 29nth 1810 the Society present this token of their GRATITUDE Boston January 29nth 1811"; on the other, engraving of the fire. Plate 26.

Lent by Mrs. Edward Wyman.

790 BAPTISMAL BASIN WITH FOOT. H. 3 in. D. 93/4 in. Purchased by subscription, 1807. Plate 26.

Lent by the First Parish in Brighton.

# JOHN MUNROE

Mark: 1. MUNROE in a serrated rectangle
791, 792 Two Beakers. H. 4 in. Dated 1824.

Lent by the First Church in Sandwich.

#### MM

Mark: M M (script) in an oval

793 Mote Spoon. L. 5 in. Elliptical bowl pierced with scrolls, rat-tail; round, tapering stem.

Lent by Hollis French.

## NEHEMIAH NORCROSS?

Mark: N N in a cartouche

794 Two Salt Shovels. Flat, pointed handle.

Lent by Judge A. T. Clearwater.

# ABIJAH NORTHEY?

Mark: A N in a rectangle

795 TEASPOON. Elliptical bowl with shell and drop. Initials S\*D.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

## **IOHN NOYES 1674-1749**

Boston. Married Susanna Edwards. Fourth Sergeant of the Artillery Company, 1699; Ensign, 1704. He was elected Constable in 1704, but declined to serve. He was a member of the Church in Brattle Square.

Mark: IN, fleur-de-lis below, in a shield

796 FLAGON. H. 12 in. Cylindrical, flat cover, cusped purchase. Dated 1711. Plate 4.

Lent by the Church in Brattle Square, Boston.

797 BEAKER. H. 5 in. Inscribed, S C (Saybrook Church) and Ex dono domini Mathai Griswoald.

Lent by W. E. S. Griswold.

# JOHN NOYES - Continued

Mark: IN in an oval

798 Two Forks. L. 7½ in. Very heavy with two prongs. Engraved H A. Part of the wedding silver of Hannah Arnold (Welles), m. September 15, 1719.

Lent by Winthrop Sargent.

799 to 804 SIX BEAKERS. H. 37/8 in.

Lent by the Newbury Congregational Church, Newbury-port.

#### W. N.

Mark: w. n in a rectangle

805 STRAINER. L. 95/8 in. Very deep bowl and early type of handle. Initials R N.

Lent by George M. Curtis.

# PETER OLIVER 1682-1712

Boston. Married (1) Jerusha Mather, (2) Hopestill Wensley.

Mark: Po in a heart

806 FLAGON. H. 12½ in. Cylindrical, flat top with finial, cusped purchase. The gift of Mrs. Elizabeth Wensley, 1711.

Lent by the Second Church, Boston.

# JONATHAN OTIS

Mark: J. Otis (large script) in a rectangle Otis (small script) in a rectangle

807 Cup. H. 53/4 in. The gift of Deacon Edward Glover to the First Church of Christ in Rehoboth, 1751. Plate 1.

Lent by the Newman Congregational Church, East Providence, R. I.







# JONATHAN OTIS - Continued

Mark: Otis (script) in a rectangle \_\_\_

808 Cup. H. 47/8 in. Dated 1785. Plate 1.

809 Cup. H. 43/4 in. The gift of Deacon Jonathan Allen, 1784. Plate 1.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Middletown, Conn.

Mark: otis, large, in a rectangle

810 Cup. Mate to 809.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Middletown, Conn.

#### DANIEL PARKER 1727-1786

Boston. Married Abigail -----.

Mark: D. PARKER in a rectangle

811 TANKARD. H. 9¼ in. The gift of Samuel Griffin. Lent by the First Parish, West Roxbury.

812 Two SALT CELLARS. D. 2½ in. Scalloped edge and three hoofed feet.

Lent by Mrs. L. B. Taft.

813 SAUCE BOAT. H. 33% in. Long lip, double scroll handle with acanthus, serrated edge, three round ribbed feet. Hall arms and Dudley crest engraved.

Lent by Vernon H. Hall.

814 Porringer. D. 55/8 in. Keyhole handle. Initials H
B H

Lent by Mrs. R. Linzee Hall.

## DANIEL PARKER - Continued

815 TABLESPOON. Elliptical bowl with scrolls and tongue.

Initials H
B H

Mark: D · P in a rectangle

816 STRAINER. L. 113/8 in. Pierced in a design. Initials H
B H

Lent by Vernon H. Hall.

817 Two Casters. H. 53/8 in.

Lent by Mrs. L. B. Taft.

818 CREAM PITCHER. H. 4 in. Three hoofed feet with human masks on body.

Lent by the Misses Bailey.

### SAMUEL PARMELE 1737-1807

Mark: s. Parmele in a shaped rectangle

819 BEAKER. H. 41/4 in. The gift of Mrs. Ruth Naughty, 1763. Plate 1.

Lent by First Congregational Church, Guilford, Conn.

# **PARSONS**

Mark: PARSONS in a rectangle

820 Teaspoon. Elliptical bowl with shell and drop. Initials E W.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

# E. PELLETRAU

Mark: EP in a square

821 to 823 Three Two-Handled Beakers. H. 45/8 in. The gift of Elihu Avery, 1745. Handles of later date.

Lent by the First Ecclesiastical Society of Groton, Conn.

# BENJAMIN PIERPONT 1730-1797

Born Roxbury. Married Elizabeth Shepard. Lived at 33 Newbury Street, Boston. A member of the Church in Brattle Square.

Mark: B \* PIERPONT in a shaped oval

824 to 827 Four Two-Handled Cups. H. 55/8 in. The gift of Deacon Obadiah Dickinson, 1788.

Lent by the First Congregational Church of Hatfield.

828 Spoon. Egg-shaped bowl with drop. B C engraved. Plate 14.

Lent by the First Church, Brookline.

Mark: BP, very small, in a rectangle

829 Cup. H. 5% in. The gift of Ebenezer Mosley, 1775.

Lent by the First Church in Dorchester.

## SAUNDERS PITMAN 1732-1804

Mark: Pitman (script) in a rectangle

830 COVERED PITCHER. H. 61/4 in. Cover hinged, barrel-shape body with two ribs, strap handles. Monogram engraved.

Lent by Mrs. Theodore Lyman.

Mark: PITMAN in a serrated rectangle

831 BEAKER. H. 37% in. Plain base. Made to replace one given by Benjamin Cushing in 1760.

Lent by the Beneficent Congregational Church, Providence, R. I.

# WILLIAM POLLARD c.1690-

Mark: w.p in an oval

832 CAUDLE CUP. H. 3½ in. Inscribed, H. Beamon. Plate 15.

Lent by the First Congregational Society, Deerfield.

## WILLIAM POLLARD - Continued

833 CAN. H. 4½ in. Early shape. The gift of John Gorland, 1717. Plate 15.

Lent by the First Church, Boston.

#### THOMAS PONS 1757-c.1817

Boston. Married Abigail Borroughs. As there is no record of his death in Boston, he may have moved away.

Mark: PONS, large, in an engrailed rectangle

834 Two Tablespoons. Egg-shape bowl, with acanthus; flat handle, pointed at end, and engraved edge. Monogram EC (Eleanor Cheever m. Caleb Davis 1787).

Lent by Mrs. Alexander Whiteside.

# Mark: PONS in a rectangle

835 Tongs. L. 63/4 in. Bright cut and pierced arms and ends. Initials E D (Elizabeth [Crowninshield] Derby) and crest.

Lent by Mrs. Samuel Richard Fuller.

836 TEAPOT AND TRAY. H. 5½ in. Tray, D. 7¾ by 5 in. Fluted with engraved borders and medallion. Plate 15.

Lent by Prof. Theodore S. Woolsey.

# JOHN POTWINE 1698-1792

Born Boston; moved to Hartford, Conn., about 1735; died East Windsor, Conn. Married (1) Sarah Jackson, (2) Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Abner Moseley. His account book, when in Connecticut, shows that he was sending silver dollars to Daniel Henchman, in Boston. A member of the Old South Church.

Mark: 1: Potwine (script) in a cartouche

837 TEAPOT. H. 5½ in. Round, with splayed base, slim curved spout, wooden knob and handle. Welles arms and crest on sides. Border on shoulder. Plates 28 and 35.

Lent by Winthrop Sargent.



,,,,



# JOHN POTWINE—Continued

838 PORRINGER SPOON. Elliptical bowl with rat-tail.

Initials P (Thomas [son of John Potwine] and Abigail

[Moseley] Potwine).

Lent by Arthur Edward Potwine.

839 FLAGON. H. 135/8 in. Two moulded bands, mask on handle. The gift of Mrs. Mary Lemon. Plate 28.

Lent by the First Parish Church, Charlestown.

840 Brazier. D. 6½ in. Two rows of piercing, scroll feet on wooden balls, wooden handle. Plate 1.

Lent by Mrs. George F. Richardson.

841 BAPTISMAL BASIN. D. 133/8 in. The gift of Capt. Eleazar Dorby, 1730. Plate 28.

Lent by the New South Church Society, Boston.

842 TANKARD. H. 77/8 in. The gift of Mme. Sarah Welsteed to the new brick church, 1775. Plate 28.

Lent by the Second Church, Boston.

843 CAN WITH COVER. H. 678 in. The handle ends in a knob, moulded drop on body, moulded cover. Engraved arms and initials S Plate 28.

Lent by Alfred Bowditch.

Mark: I-P in an oval

844 RAPIER. L. 33 1/4 in. Like No. 662. Plate 28.

Lent by H. W. Erving.

Mark: 1 P, crowned, in a shaped shield

845 BEAKER WITH HANDLE. H. 3½ in. The gift of Mathew Loring, 1724. Plate 15.

Lent by the Hull Methodist Episcopal Church.

# PAUL REVERE, SR. 1702-1754

Born Riancaud, France; died in Boston. Married Deborah Hitchborn. When thirteen years of age he came to Boston and was apprenticed to John Coney. Paul Revere, the patriot, was his son, and Edward Revere (1767–1845), the silversmith, was his grandson.

Mark: P · REVERE in a rectangle

846 TANKARD. H. 81/8 in. Band, mask on handle. RG

Inscribed, Rebecca Goodwill, 1747 and to

LH

Lent by Miss E. K. Emery.

847 SAUCE PAN. H. 3 in. Curved sides, flat bottom, small nose, wooden handle.

Lent by Mrs. T. B. Aldrich.

848 STRAINER. L. 11 in. Crest on handle.

Lent by William B. Lambert.

Mark: P. Revere (italic script) in a rectangle

849 TEAPOT. H. 53/4 in. Round with splayed base, twisted finial, straight spout (later). Engraved border on top and arms on side.

Lent by Miss S. L. Howe.

## Mark: PR in a crowned shield

850 TANKARD. H. 878 in. Twisted finial, cherub mask on handle. The gift of Sarah Preston, 1805.. Plates 22 and 31.

Lent by the First Church, Dorchester.

851 Teapor. H. 5½ in. Engraved scrolls and angels' heads on shoulder and cover and  $\begin{array}{c} T \\ W \end{array}$ 

Lent by Mrs. George W. Harrington.

852 TANKARD. H. 75/8 in. Band, cherub mask on handle. The gift of Capt. Henry Lovebond in building the Ann Gally, 1726.

Lent by C. A. Coolidge.

853 TABLESPOON. Elliptical bowl with rat-tail. Initials T

I\*S

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

#### PAUL REVERE 1735-1818

Boston. Married (1) Sarah Orne, (2) Rachel Walker. Patriot and engraver, and succeeded to his father's business in 1754. He was the father of Paul Revere, 3d (1760–1813), who was a silversmith.

# Mark: • REVERE in a rectangle

- 854 BAPTISMAL BASIN WITH FOOT. D. 14 in. Deep center, flat rim. Engraved with Johonnot arms. The gift of Zachariah Johonnot, 1761.
- 855 FLAGON. H. 13½ in. Two moulded bands. Engraved with Johonnot arms. The gift of Zachariah Johonnot, 1773.

Lent by the Hollis Street Church, Boston.

856 Coffee Pot. H. 81/8 in. Curved sides, round bottom, three large shell feet, double curved wooden handle, fluted spout. Initials D (Derby). Plate 30.

Lent by Mrs. T. D. Townsend.

857 STRAINER. L. 11 in. Pierced in a flower design. Plate 31.

Lent by Hollis French.

858 PORRINGER. D. 57/8 in. Keyhole handle. Initials E S.

- 859 SUGAR BOWL WITH COVER. H. 7½ in. Bowl-shape with high base, two handles, pine-cone knob. Beading, engraved borders and initials TO. Plate 30.
  - 860 PITCHER TO MATCH No. 859. H. 6½ in. Plate 30. Lent by Mrs. Samuel Cabot.
- 861, 862 Two CHALICES. H. 51/4 in. Round bowls, rope moulding on stem, gadrooned base, inside gilded. Monogram N M T. Plate 30.

Lent by Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer.

863 Two Tablespoons. Egg-shape bowl with drop. Engraved decoration and monogram H H (Hespa? Hall) on one; and  $_{\rm B}^{\rm H}$  on the other.

Lent by Mrs. D. H. Bradlee.

864 TEAPOT. H. 5½ in. Oval, lobed; straight spout, wooden knob. Engraved borders and monogram MB (Morris Brown, for whom it was made in 1789). See bill Plate 29.

Lent by Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer.

- 865 URN. H. 18 in. Fluted vase-shape body, with two strap handles, trumpet foot and high cover, with pine-cone finial. Initials BAC and engraved decoration. Plate 30.
- 866 TEAPOT AND TRAY. To match No. 865. H. 61/4 in. Tray D. 71/2 by 47/8 in. Plate 30.
- 867 SUGAR BOWL WITH COVER. To match No. 865. H. 71/8 in. Plate 30.
  - 868 Ladle. L. 133/8 in. Shell-shape bowl.

    Lent by the Estate of Mrs. W. B. Rogers.

Boston Chris 2 1789 Faul Thurse Box of Saul Renne From 18 y wingstoping 2 3 g Nation Hand for 30 6 To Min Fear pot 16:39. Making & Engras g



869 Coffee Pot. H. 113/4 in. Curved body, splayed base with gadrooned band, gadrooned edge to cover, pinecone finial, elaborate curved spout. Plate 31.

Lent by Mrs. T. B. Aldrich.

870 SAUCE BOAT. H. 4½ in. Three shell feet, angel's mask on top of handle. Initials I (Francis and Mary Johonnot, m. 1752). Plate 31.

Lent by Miss A. E. Alsop.

871 to 873 THREE CUPS. H. 55/8 in. The gift by contribution to the Presbyterian Church in Bury Street, 1753. Plate 31.

Lent by the Arlington Street Church, Boston.

874 COFFEE POT. H. 13 1/4 in. Pear-shape, splayed base, curved spout and handle sockets. Initials J A W and a rampant lion engraved on sides.

Bequest of Dr. Buckminster Brown, 1895.

875 TEAPOT. H. 6 in. Pear-shape, with splayed base, twisted finial, slightly curved spout. Engraved borders on shoulder and cover. Plate 31.

Lent by Mrs. George D. Howe.

876 CASTER. H. 51/4 in. Top pierced in six panels. Plate 30.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

877 SMALL PITCHER. H. 3¾ in. Three notched feet, serrated edge. Initials H M and R O. Plate 31.

Lent by Mrs. T. B. Aldrich.

878 CHALICE. H. 10 in. High baluster stem, moulded base. The gift of Rev. Thomas Prince, who died in 1758.

Lent by the Old South Church, Boston.

879 TEAPOT. H. 6½ in. Cylindrical with gadrooned edges, fluted spout, and handle sockets. Plate 30.

Lent by Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer.

880 Sugar Tongs. L. 6½ in. Flat arms, acorn ends, top engraved with leaves and flowers, and monogram I M L. Lent by Judge A. T. Clearwater.

881 TANKARD. H. 85/8 in. Band, twisted finial, mask on handle. Banks arms on front.

Lent by the Estate of Col. Stephen M. Crosby.

882 Punch Bowl. H. 5½ in. D. 11 in. Splayed base, curved sides. Inscribed around the edge with the names of the fifteen Sons of Liberty by whom it was ordered. An emblematic device in a medallion with "Wilkes and Liberty" on one side; on the other, "To the memory of the Glorious NINETY-TWO members of the Honb House of Representatives of the Massachusetts Bay, who, undaunted by the insolent menaces of Villains in Power, from a Strict Regard to Conscience and the LIBERTIES of their Constituents, on the 30th of June, 1768, voted NOT TO RESCIND."

Lent by Mrs. Marsden J. Perry.

Mark: · REVERE and P R (script) in rectangles

883 SUGAR BOWL WITH COVER. H. 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Pear-shape, splayed base, pine-cone finial. Upper part of body and cover repoussé flowers and scrolls. Arms engraved. On bottom, B Green to L Chandler. Plate 30.

Lent by Miss Susanna Willard.





Mark: REVERE in a rectangle

884 FLAGON. H. 14 in. Two moulded bands, disc with angel's head engraved on handle. The gift of Capt. Peter Osgood, 1801.

Lent by the North Parish of Andover.

885 SUGAR BASKET. H. 4½ in. Fluted body, scalloped ET base, flat hinged handle. Engraved monograms to EHT Plate 31.

Lent by Mrs. Alfred Winsor.

886 COFFEE Pot. H. 15 1/4 in. Pear-shape body, square base, silver handle, curved spout with scrolls. Monogram R M H (Hooper). Plate 31.

Lent by Mrs. Thornton K. Lathrop.

887 PITCHER. H. 55% in. Barrel-shape, with triangular spout. L on front. Plate 31.

Lent by Miss Helen L. Adams.

888 SUGAR BOWL WITH COVER. H. 9½ in. Vase-shape, square base, spiral finial, engraved borders. Monogram S S E. Plate 31.

Lent by Miss Elizabeth S. Greene.

889 PITCHER. H. 5½ in. Pear-shape body, gadrooned base, double scroll handle. Initials S D S (Stillman and Deborah Smith). Plate 31.

Lent by Miss L. M. Valentine.

890 FLAGON. H. 153/8 in. Ewer-shape, high base, ribbed band. Bought with the Church's stock, 1798. Plate 31.

Lent by the First Church in Beverly.

891 Flagon. H. 183/8 in. Like No. 890. Dated 1798. Lent by King's Chapel, Boston.

892, 893 Two Basins. D. 13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Purchased by the Pastor, Deacon Benjamin Cleaves, and Deacon Robert Roundy, 1801.

Lent by the First Church in Beverly.

894 Tray. D. 13½ by 17½. Scalloped edge with shells, two curved handles. Monogram E H D (Elizabeth H. Derby). Plate 31.

Lent by Mrs. Samuel Richard Fuller.

895 BEAKER. H. 3½ in. Flat bottom, many-sided, engraved border and monogram B S R (Benjamin and Sarah Russell). One of six made for Maj. Benjamin Russell, editor of the "Columbian Sentinel." Plate 31.

Lent by J. C. Robinson.

896 to 899 Four Alms Basins. D. 13 in. The gift of Suviah Thayer, 1796.

Lent by the First Church, Boston.

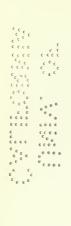
900 BAPTISMAL BASIN. D. 13½ in. The gift of Ebenezer Oliver, 1798. Plate 31.

Lent by King's Chapel, Boston.

901 TEAPOT AND TRAY. H. 7½ in. Inscribed, To Edmund Hartt Constructor of the Frigate Boston. Presented by a number of his fellow citizens as a memorial of their sense of his Ability, Zeal & Fidelity in the completion of that Ornament of the American Navy. 1799.

902 Sugar Bowl. H. 91/2 in. To match No. 901.





903 PITCHER. H. 7 in. To match No. 901.

Gift of James Longley, 1896.

Mark: P.R (script) in a rectangle

904 Two Teaspoons. Egg-shape bowl with drop, handle broad at end. Initials S A.

Lent by Mrs. John H. Morison.

# Mark: PR in a rectangle

905 Two Mote Spoons. Oval bowl with pierced holes and rat-tail. Plate 14.

Lent by the Second Church, Boston.

906 CASTER. H. 47/8 in. Top pierced in panels. Initials

D
C
C
M

and
I
E

Lent by Dr. F. C. Shattuck.

## Mark: PR incised

907 PORRINGER. D. 53/8 in. Keyhole pattern. Initials KW 1793 (Katherine Wendell).

Lent by Francis H. Bigelow.

## THOMAS REVERE 1765-1817

Boston. Married Rebecca Lovering. Probably a son of Thomas Revere and a nephew of Paul Revere. His name appears in 1788 as witness to a deed of David Moseley's, which might indicate his being an apprentice of his.

# Mark: TR in a rectangle

908 to 913 SIX TWO-HANDLED CUPS WITH COVERS. H. 95/8 in. Vase shape, high base, strap handles, twisted finial, engraved borders.

Lent by the Hollis Street Church, Boston.

#### E. ROBINSON

Mark: E. ROBINSON in a serrated rectangle

914 Two Tablespoons. Egg-shape bowl with drop. Monogram I L D (Draper).

Gift of Mrs. J. Lewis Ellis, 1910.

#### DANIEL ROGERS

Mark: D. ROGERS in a rectangle

915, 916 Two CANS. H. 5 1/4 in. One the gift of the Hon. Symonds Epes; the other, of Col. Robert Dodge.

917 BEAKER. H. 5% in. The gift of Mr. John and Mrs. Martha Thompson to the Third Church in Ipswich. Lent by the First Congregational Church, Hamilton.

918 Two Porringer Spoons. Oval bowl with shell. Initials K F\*S

Lent by Mrs. W. L. Goodrich.

919 TABLESPOON. Egg-shape bowl, coffin-end handle. About 1795.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

# JOHN ROYALSTON?

Mark: IR, crowned, in a shaped shield

920 Two-Handled Cup. H. 6 in. The gift of Nathanel Loring to the New Brick Church, 1723-1724.

921 Two-HANDLED CUP. H. 53% in. The gift of W. L. to the New Brick Church, 1723-1724.

Lent by the Second Church, Boston.

922 Two Porringer Spoons. Elliptical bowl with rattail. Initials T (John and Susannah Touzell, m. 1721).

Lent by the Misses Bailey.

#### MICHAEL ROUSE 1687-

Boston. There is no mention of his marriage and no record of him after 1711. He probably moved away. He was a son of William Rouse.

# Mark: MR in a rectangle

923, 924 Two Beakers. H. 4½ in. The gift of Shear-jashub Bourn, 1719.

Lent by the First Church in Sandwich.

925 Beaker. H. 37/8 in. The gift of Josiah Crocker, 1729.

Lent by the First Congregational Church (West Parish), of Barnstable.

Mark: MR in a shield

926 Tankard. H. 7 in. Domed top. Initials  $^{\mathrm{W}}_{1772}$  on tip of handle and  $^{\mathrm{T}}_{\mathrm{I}}_{\mathrm{R}}$ 

Lent by the Estate of Laurence Bradford.

927 Beaker. H. 33/8 in. Initials C Lent by the East Parish Congregational Church, Barnstable.

# WILLIAM ROUSE 1639-1704

Boston. Married Sarah ——. Inventory of the estate, appraised by John Coney, amounted to £575 11s. 6d.

Mark: w·R, star and two pellets above, pellet below, in a shaped shield

928 Beaker. H. 5½ in. The gift of John Gengen, 1685.

Lent by the First Church, Dorchester.

#### WILLIAM ROUSE - Continued

929 TANKARD. H. 578 in. Flat top engraved with a sunflower. Shield on handle. Initials D (William [son of Governor Dudley] and Elizabeth Dudley). Plate 22.

Lent by Miss Edith and Rev. Dudley R. Child.

Mark: w R, fleur-de-lis above and below, in a circle 930 BEAKER. H. 41/4 in. Pounced initials H K and scrolls.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Guilford, Conn.

#### A. D. R.

Mark: A D R (script) in a rectangle

931 Buckle. 37/8 by 21/4 in. Bright cut engraving and pierced baskets and flowers.

Lent by Judge A. T. Clearwater.

## J. R.

Mark: J·R in a long oval

932 SUGAR BOWL WITH COVER. H. 9½ in. Urn shape with square base, beading and monogram S M G.

Lent by Mrs. J. A. Arnold.

# ROBERT SANDERSON c.1610-1693

Born England. Married (1) Lydia ———, (2) Mary, widow of John Cross. He was a partner of John Hull and a member of the First Church. His son, Robert Sanderson, Jr. (1652-1714), was a silversmith and married (1) Elizabeth ————, (2) Sarah Crow, (3) Esther ————.

Mark: R s, rose above, in a shaped shield

933 CAUDLE CUP. H. 3¾ in. Repoussé decoration on body. The gift of Mrs. Silence Eliot, 1744. Inscribed on bottom + 9 Septe 81 + (1681). Plate 19.

IF

S B Lent by the Hollis Street Church, Boston.

#### ROBERT SANDERSON - Continued

934 TANKARD. H. 7¼ in. Flat top, engraved with flowers. Engraved shield on handle, rat-tail on body. Pounced initials V Plate 22.

Lent by Mrs. Alexander F. Wadsworth.

935 CAUDLE CUP. H. 33/8 in. Lower part repoussé and pounced. Initials BC (Braintree Church) and Joanna Yorke, 1685. Plate 15.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Quincy.

### THOMAS SAVAGE 1664-1749

Born Boston; died Newbury, Mass. Married Mehitable Phillips, widow of Benjamin Harwood. Freeman, 1690; Clerk of the market, 1694; Constable, 1697; First Sergeant of the Artillery Company, 1700; Ensign, 1701; Lieutenant, 1703; Captain, 1705. He removed with his family to Bermuda about 1706, returning to Boston in 1714. He was chosen in 1725 to serve as a sealer of weights and measures, which position he filled until 1735, and shortly after this he removed to Newbury. He was a member of the First Church.

## Mark: T s, star below, in a heart

936 CAUDLE CUP. H. 3½ in. Cast handles with beading, Quincy arms engraved. The gift of Edmund Quincy, 1697. On bottom BC (Braintree Church). Plate 15.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Quincy.

## WILLIAM SIMES

Mark: w simes, large, in a serrated rectangle

937 Teaspoon. Egg-shape bowl, coffin-end handle. Initials B C (Betsy Cotton). About 1795.

Lent by Mrs. F. A. Whipple.

#### WILLIAM SIMPKINS 1704-1780

Boston. Married Elizabeth Symmes. He was elected Constable, 1743, but declined to serve; Third Sergeant of the Artillery Company, 1743; Ensign, 1757. His son, Thomas Barton Simpkins (1728–1804), was a goldsmith and probably never married.

Mark: w. simpkins in a cartouche

938 TANKARD. H. 9 in. Dated 1761. Plate 32.

Lent by the First Parish, West Roxbury.

939 PORRINGER. D. 47/8 in. Keyhole handle. Initials M:F (Margaret Fayerweather m. Henry Bromfield 1749).

Lent by Miss Margaret Bromfield Slade.

Mark: w. SIMPKINS and Simpkins (script) in rectangles

940 TANKARD. H. 97/8 in. The gift of Mrs. Ann White. Plate 32.

Lent by the First Church, Brookline.

Mark: w simpkins (script) in a rectangle

941 Two-Handled Cup. H. 55/8 in. Double scroll strap handles. The gift of Capt. Isaac Johnson, 1743. Plate 32.

Lent by the Church of Amity, Woodbridge, Conn.

942 SMALL PITCHER. H. 33/8 in. Three notched feet. Plate 32.

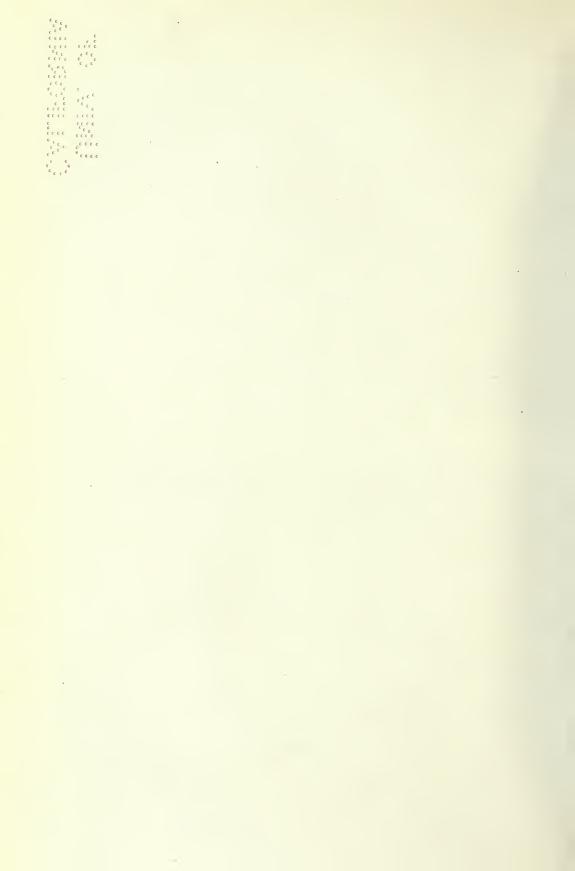
Lent by Mrs. Robert Hale Bancroft.

Mark: w simpkins (script) in a rectangle w s in a rectangle

943 Mug. H. 47% in. Moulded base and lip, double scroll handle with leaf. Arms engraved and initials E W (Warren) and S Plate 32.

Lent by Mrs. W. W. Vaughan.





#### WILLIAM SIMPKINS - Continued

Mark: w s in a rectangle

944 Beaker. H. 478 in. The gift of Mrs. Hannah Thaxter, 1756. Plate 32.

945 Cup. H. 5 1/4 in. The gift of Mr. Preserved Hall. Plate 32.

Lent by the First Parish in Hingham.

946 SMALL PITCHER. H. 3½ in. Three notched feet. Initials N C E in a wreath. Plate 32.

Lent by J. Duke Smith.

## JOSEPH SMITH

Mark: 1. smith in a rectangle

947, 948 Two Oval Bread Dishes. D. 12 by 81/4 in. The gift of Deacon Thomas Hubbard, in 1742, but made later.

Lent by the Hollis Street Church, Boston.

# WILLIAM SWAN

Mark: w swan in a cartouche

949 Two Tablespoons. Elliptical bowl with shell and drop. Initials T H

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

Mark: swan (script) in a shaped oval

950, 951 Two Cups. H. 61/4 in. Dated 1797.

Lent by the First Congregational Church and Society (Unitarian), Northborough.

## WILLIAM SWAN - Continued

952 LOVING CUP WITH COVER. H. 123% in. Engraved with the Pickman arms on one side; on the other, The Gift of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay to Benjamin Pickman, Esqr, 1749. Plate 33.

Lent by the Essex Institute, Salem.

953 SAUCE BOAT. L. 8½ in. Three hoofed feet fluted on body, acanthus leaf on handle.

Lent by Dawes Eliot Furness.

#### A. S.

Mark: A s (script monogram) in a cartouche and a leaf

954 TEASPOON. Pointed bowl, coffin-end handle. Engraved, H. Pearce.

Lent by the Estate of Edward W. Hooper.

#### B. S.

Mark: B s, large, in a square

955 CHALICE. H. 7 in. The gift of I. S.

Lent by the First Church, Boston.

## C. S.

Mark: c s in a square

956 Spoon. Egg-shape bowl with drop. Sturgis engraved on handle.

Lent by the Estate of Edward W. Hooper.

## S. S.

Mark: s s in a rectangle

957 CHALICE. H. 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Plain stem, beading on base. Initial D in a medallion. Lent by the First Church, Boston.







#### T. S.

Mark: т s in a rectangle

958 Caster. H. 5 $\frac{1}{1}$ 8 in. Initials  $\frac{A}{WT}$ 

Lent by George M. Curtis.

# JOHN AND PETER TARGEE

Mark: 1 & P T in a rectangle, and eagle's head 959 FLAGON WITH SPOUT. H. 123/8 in. Dated 1811. Lent by the First Congregational Church, Norwalk, Conn.

# JONATHAN TROTT 1734-1815

Born Boston; died New London, Conn. Married Elizabeth Proctor. Removed to Norwich, Conn., about 1772.

Mark: J. TROTT in a cartouche

960 Cup. H. 43/4 in. The gift of Remember Preston.

Lent by the First Church in Dorchester.

# JOHN PROCTOR TROTT 1769-1852

New London, Conn. A son of Jonathan Trott.

Mark: J: P. TROTT in a long oval

961 TABLESPOON. Egg-shape bowl with pointed drop, handle very broad near end. Initials A (John and Hannah Arnold).

Lent by Miss Susan E. Smith.

Mark: J. P. T in a serrated rectangle

962 to 964 THREE BEAKERS. H. 4½ in. The gift of the Hon. Gurdon Saltonstall, 1725; of Mary Saltonstall, 1728; and of Elizabeth Richards, 1793. Plate 1.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, New London, Conn.

### ANDREW TYLER 1692-1741

Boston. Married Miriam Pepperell. Scavenger, Assessor, and Fireward, 1720-1727; Selectman, 1729-1732. He was a member of the Church in Brattle Square.

Mark: A T, fleur-de-lis below, in a heart

965 Two-Handled Beaker. H. 4½ in. Ribbed base and strap handles. The gift of Henry Dwight.

Lent by the First Congregational Church of Hatfield.

966 BEAKER. H. 53/4 in. The gift of the Hon. John Burrill, 1721.

967, 968 Two Beakers with Handles. H. 43/8 in. The gift of the Hon. John Burrill, 1721, and the gift of John Henry Burchsted Physitian, 1721. Plate 34.

969 BEAKER. H. 5½ in. The gift of John Henry Burchsted Physitian, 1721. Plate 34.

Lent by the First Congregational Church of Lynn.

970 PORRINGER. D. 51/4 in. Early pierced handle.

Initials E S Plate 34.

1784

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

Mark: A T, fleur-de-lis below, in a heart
A T, crowned, cat? below in a shaped shield

971 TANKARD. H. 7½ in. Dome cover. The gift of Hon. John Burrill, 1721. Plate 34.

Lent by the First Congregational Church of Lynn.

Mark: A T, crowned, cat below, in a shaped shield 972, 973 Two Mugs. H. 43/4 in. Bands and hollow scroll handles. The gift of John Henry Burchsted Physitian, 1721; and the gift of the Hon. John Burrill, 1721. Plate 34.

974 TANKARD. Mate to No. 971. The gift of John Henry Burchsted. Plate 34.

Lent by the First Congregational Church of Lynn.





### ANDREW TYLER-Continued

975 BEAKER. H. 41/8 in. The gift of the Hon. Peter Coffin. Plate 34.

Lent by the First Church, Exeter, N. H.

976 BEAKER. H. 45/8 in. The gift of Jonas Prescot. Plate 34.

Lent by the First Parish (Unitarian), Groton.

977 PORRINGER. D. 5½ in. Early pierced handle. Initials WB (William Bowler). Plate 34.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

978 PORRINGER. D. 5 in. Keyhole handle. Inscribed, Ex dono T ELBRIDGE to M S.

Lent by the Worcester Art Museum.

979 SPOUT CUP WITH COVER. H. 4½ in. Round body, S wide straight neck, strap handle. Initials I E Plate 34.

Lent by Mrs. Charles W. Townsend.

# Mark: A. TYLER in a rectangle

980 Mug. H. 4¼ in. Hollow scroll handle. The gift of Hannah Stone, 1731. Plate 34.

Lent by the First Church in Beverly.

981 Pepper Box. H. 33/8 in. Octagonal, top pierced. Initials M. Plate 34.

Lent by Hollis French.

982 PEPPER Box. H. 3 in. Cylindrical, moulded and pierced top. Initials M F and M W (Martha Williams).

Lent by Miss Caroline W. Field.

### DAVID TYLER c.1760-1804

Boston. Married Sarah Wheelwright.

## Mark: D T in a rectangle

983 SUGAR BOWL WITH COVER. H. 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Boat-shape, fluted, with beading and monogram L N.

Lent by Benjamin P. Ellis.

984 Scissor Tongs. L. 45/8 in. Shell ends, geometric bows. Initials C

Lent by Hollis French.

985 CAN. H. 55% in. Curved, square handle. Monograms R D to M D (Davenport).

Lent by Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.

# GEORGE TYLER 1740-

Boston. Probably never married. No record of him in Boston after 1785. He was undoubtedly a grandson of Andrew Tyler (1692-1741).

986 Alms Basin. D. 11½ in. The gift of Elizabeth West, daughter of Elias Hasket Derby, to the East Church, Salem.

Lent by the Second Church in Salem.

Mark: G.T in a rectangle

987 PORRINGER. D. 51/8 in. Keyhole handle. Initials D CE

Lent by Dr. George B. Shattuck.









#### T 1

#### Mark: IT in a shield

988 TABLESPOON. Oval bowl with ribbed rat-tail, notched handle. Initials B W (Bathsheba Walker).

Lent by Mrs. Albert H. Tetlow.

### T. T.

Mark: T.T in a rectangle

989 TANKARD. H. 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Band; oval disc on handle. Lent by the Second Church, Boston.

990 Mote Spoon. L. 6 in. Pierced bowl; long round handle tapering to a point. Initials E W.

Lent by Hollis French.

## DANIEL VAN VOORHIS

Mark: D. v. v in a rectangle, an eagle in a square 991 Beaker. H. 4½ in. Dated 1794.

Lent by St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn.

## SAMUEL VERNON 1683-1737

Mark: s v, fleur-de-lis below, in a heart

992 TANKARD. H. 7½ in. Flat top, ribbed handle, dolphin and mask purchase. Crest on front; Josiah Salisbury on bottom. Plate 22.

Lent by the Worcester Art Museum.

993 Two-Handled Beaker. H. 4½ in. The gift of Sr John Davie. Handles later.

Lent by the First Ecclesiastical Society, Groton, Conn.

## SAMUEL VERNON—Continued

994 PORRINGER. D. 5 in. Keyhole handle. Engraved
B
initials I S
1682

Lent by Ray Tompkins.

995 PORRINGER. D. 51/8 in. Geometric handle. Initials P N S (Nathaniel and Sarah Paine, m. 1713).

Lent by Mrs. Trumbull Hartshorn.

### AvV

Mark: A v v (script monogram) in a rectangle

996 BEAKER. H. 3½ in. Flat bottom, widely flaring lip. Engraved medallion and monogram I H B.

Lent by Mrs. Lucien M. Royce.

## IBV

Mark: I B v in an oval and I B? v in a trefoil

997 PORRINGER. D. 51/4 in. Early handle. Initials
B I L.

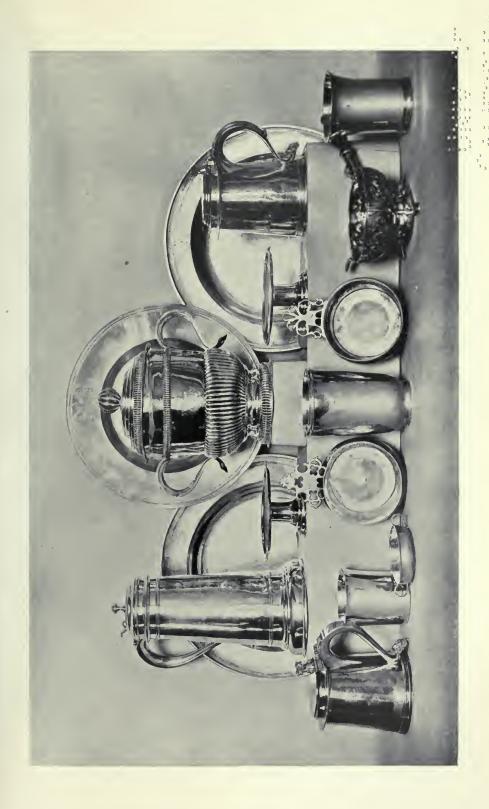
Bequest of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hammond, 1908.

# BILLIOUS WARD 1729-1777

Mark: B w in a rectangle

998 PATEN. D. 7½ in. Given in memory of Rev. Philo Shelton, 1826. Plate 1.

Lent by Trinity Church, Southport, Conn.





#### C. WARNER

Mark: C. Warner and Pure Coin Silver in rectangles

999 Two Cans. H. 53/8 in. Hollow scroll handles. Inscribed, Property of Deacons I Patch & E Annable.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Hamilton.

#### WARNER -

Mark: WARNER in a rectangle

1000 to 1002 THREE BEAKERS. H. 41/4 in. Two the gift of Nathan Barker, 1739; one marked E R on bottom.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Rowley.

#### SAMUEL WATERS

Probably an apprentice of Benjamin Burt, as the latter leaves all his goldsmith's tools to him in his will.

Mark: s. waters in a rectangle

1003 PITCHER. H. 43/4 in. Straight sides, plain base, strap handle; engraved border and monogram S E C.

Lent by George M. Curtis.

# EDWARD WINSLOW 1669-1753

Boston. Married (1) Hannah Moody, (2) Elizabeth Dixie (widow of Benjamin Pemberton), (3) Susanna Farnum (widow of Caleb Lyman). He lived in King Street. He was Constable, 1699; Tithing-man, 1703; Surveyor, 1705; Overseer of the Poor, 1711-1712; Selectman, 1715; Captain of the Militia; Major of the Boston Regiment, 1729, and its Colonel in 1733. He was Second Sergeant of the Artillery Company, 1702; Lieutenant, 1711, and its Captain in 1714 and 1729. He was Sheriff of Suffolk County, 1728-1743, when he was appointed Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas. He was a member of the Old South Church.

Mark E w, fleur-de-lis below, in a shaped shield

1004 FLAGON. H. 12½ in. Cylindrical with cusped purchase. Dated 1713. Plate 36.

Lent by the Church in Brattle Square, Boston.

## EDWARD WINSLOW - Continued

1005 Cup. H. 61/8 in. The gift of Thomas Bishop to the Second Church of Christ in Roxbury, 1721. Plate 36.

Lent by the First Parish, West Roxbury.

1006 BEAKER. H. 33/4 in. Flat bottom. The gift of Mary Haughton. Plate 36.

Lent by the First Congregational Church (West Parish) of Barnstable.

1007, 1008 Two Alms Basins. D. 15 in. Engraved with Hutchinson arms. One the gift of Edward Hutchinson, 1711; the other the gift of Thomas Hutchinson, 1711. Plate 36.

1009 ALMS BASIN. Like Nos. 1007, 1008. Engraved with Foster arms. Plate 36.

1010 BAPTISMAL BASIN. D. 135/8 in. Engraved arms. The gift of Adam Winthrop, 1706. Plate 36.

Lent by the Second Church, Boston.

1011 BEAKER. H. 41/4 in. The gift of S. Phillips, 1714.

1012 BEAKER. H. 43/4 in. The gift of Ez. Rogers, 1715. Plate 36.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Rowley.

1013, 1014 Two TANKARDS. H. 5½ in. Flat top, dolphin and mask purchase, angel's head on handle. Arms on front. The gift of Richard Sprague, 1703. Plate 36.

Lent by the First Parish Church, Charlestown.

1015 BEAKER. H. 37/8 in. Flat bottom. Initials E B C. Lent by the East Parish Congregational Church, Barnstable.

1016 WINE TASTER. D. 33/8 in. Shallow bowl with two scroll handles. Plate 36. Lent by Dwight Blaney.







### EDWARD WINSLOW - Continued

1017 PORRINGER. D. 43/4 in. Keyhole handle. Engraved arms and W Plate 36.

Lent by the Estate of Edward W. Hooper.

1018 BEAKER. H. 53/4 in. The gift of Col. Francis Wainwright.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Ipswich.

1019 CAUDLE CUP. H. 43/8 in. Beaded scroll handles. Dated 1707.

1020 CAUDLE CUP. H. 4½ in. Round body, straight neck. Initials M C (Milford Church).

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Milford, Conn.

1021 LOVING CUP AND COVER. H. 13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> in. Fluted bands on body, base and cover, melon-shape finial, hollow scroll handles, arms on front. Plate 36.

Lent by Mrs. Edward Rantoul.

1022, 1023 Two PATENS. D. 6½ in. H. 15% in. The gift of Madam Bulfinch, 1798. Plate 36.

Lent by King's Chapel, Boston.

# Mark: E w in a rectangle

1024 PORRINGER. D. 47/8 in. Geometric handle. Inscribed, Abigail Hussey Born 10<sup>mo</sup> 22, 1679. Plate 36.

Lent by Dwight Blaney.

1025 TANKARD. H. 63/8 in. Flat top, grooved handle, dolphin and mask purchase. The gift of Mrs. Sarah Thayer to the Second Church of Christ in Roxbury, 1732. Plate 36.

Lent by the First Parish, West Roxbury.

1026 RAPIER. L. 27½ in. Like Nos. 662 and 844.

Lent by Judge A. T. Clearwater.

# EDWARD WINSLOW - Continued

1027 TABLESPOON. Elliptical bowl with rat-tail. Initials GI

 $\frac{1717}{18}$  (George Jaffrey).

Lent by William A. Jeffries.

Mark: E w in a double circle

1028 Brazier. D. 5½ in. Two rows of piercing, three WD & E (William Dawes and Elizabeth plain feet. Initials Cheever, m. 1749). Plate 36.

Lent by Mrs. Alexander Whiteside.

### B. W.

Mark: B. w in a rectangle

1029 TEASPOON. Oval bowl. Initials L B (Lydia Bowman, d. of Elizabeth [Hancock] Bowman).

Lent by Mrs. L. B. Taft.

1030 TEASPOON. Oval bowl with shell. Initials P C (Philippa Call of Charlestown).

Lent by Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.

1031 TEASPOON. Oval bowl with shell, handle engraved Initials L F M on edge.

Lent by Mrs. H. F. Williams-Lyouns.

## UNKNOWN

Mark: Eagle with a six-pointed star either side

1032, 1033 Two Chalices. H. 6½ in. High trumpet foot. The gift of Mrs. Stebbins.

Lent by the First Congregational Church, Spencer.







## AMERICAN SILVERSMITHS

This list is made up from town records, newspaper advertisements, directories, and from marks noted on silver.

c. = circa D. = directory f. = freeman

The Museum will be glad to receive any information concerning these or other silversmiths.

Name of Silversmith	Place of Birth or Residence	Date of Birth and Death
Name of onversing	of Residence	and Death
Adam, J.	Alexandria, D. C.	
ADAM, L. (noted)		
Adams, Pygan	New London, Conn.	1712-1776
Adams, William	New York, N. Y., 1833	
Addison, George M.	Baltimore, Md., 1804	
ADGATE, WILLIAM	Norwich, Conn.	1744-1779
AIKEN, G. (noted 1815)		
AITKEN, JOHN	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
AITKINS, W.	Baltimore, Md., 1802	
ALCOCK & ALLEN (noted c. 1810)		
ALEXANDER, SAMUEL	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
ALEXANDER, S., & SIMMONS, A.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1800	
ALFORD, SAMUEL	Philadelphia, Pa., 1759	
Alford, Thomas	Philadelphia, Pa., 1762	
Allen, James	Philadelphia, Pa., 1720	
ALLEN, JOEL	Middletown, Conn.	
Allen, John	Boston, Mass.	1671-1760
Allen, John & Edwards, John	Boston, Mass.	
Allen, Robert	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
Allen, Thomas	Boston, Mass., 1758	
ALSTYNE, JERONIMUS	New York, N. Y., 1787	
Anderson, William	New York, N. Y., f. 1746	
Andrew, John	Salem, Mass.	1747-1791
Andrews, Jr.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1746	
Andrews, Henry	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
Andrews, H.	Boston, Mass., c. 1830	

	Diago of Black	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	Place of Birth or Residence	and Death
_		
Anthony, J.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1770	
Anthony, Joseph & Son	Philadelphia, Pa., 1811	
Archie, John	New York, N. Y., 1759	
Arms, T. N.	Albany, N. Y., 1849	
Armstrong, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1811	
Arnold, Thomas	Newport, R. I., 1750	
ASHMEAD, WILLIAM	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
ATHERTON, NATHAN, JR.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1824	
ATTERBURY, J.	New Haven, Conn., 1799	
Austin, Benjamin	Portsmouth, N. H., 1775	
A F	Charlestown, Mass.	1733-
Austin, Ebenezer	Hartford, Conn., 1764-1788	
Austin, James	Charlestown, Mass.	1750-
Austin, John (Jeweller)	Hartford, Conn., c. 1770	
Austin, Joseph	Hartford, Conn.	1719-
AUSTIN, JOSIAH	Charlestown, Mass.	1719-1780
Austin, Nathaniel	Boston, Mass.	1731-1818
Avery, John	Preston, Conn.	1732-1794
AVERY, ROBERT STAUNTON	Preston, Conn.	1771-1846
,	,	
BACKUS, DELURINE	New York, N. Y., 1796	
BACON & SMITH (noted c. 1830)		
Baielle, Lewis	Baltimore, Md., 1799	
BAILEY, BENJAMIN	Boston, Mass., c. 1800	
BAILEY, HENRY	Boston, Mass., 1808 D.	
	( Hull, Mass.	1740-1814
DATE DIE L'ODING	Hingham, Mass., 1780	
BAILEY, SIMEON A.	New York, N. Y., 1796	
Bailey & Kitchen	Philadelphia, Pa., c. 1850	
Baily, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1762	
BAKER	Boston, Mass., 1765	
Baker, George	Providence, R. I., 1825	
BALCH, E. (noted c. 1725)	, ,	
Balch & Fryer	Albany, N. Y., 1784	
	( Salem, Mass., c. 1810	-1819
LATESTATE ADDITION	Boston, Mass., 1813	
BALDWIN, JEDEDIAH	Hanover, N. H., c.1790	
BALDWIN & BAKER	Providence, R. I., c.1817	
Baldwin & Jones	Boston, Mass., c.1815	
2002	,	

	DI CDI I	D. C.P. d
Name of Silversmith	Place of Birth or Residence	Date of Birth and Death
	or residence	and Death
BALL, JOHN (noted 1770)		
Ball, S. S.	Boston, Mass., 1838	
BALL, TRUE M.	Boston, Mass.	1815-1890
BALL, W.	Baltimore, Md., 1802	
BALL, WILLIAM	Philadelphia, Pa., 1752	
BANCKER, ADRIAN	New York, N. Y., f. 1731	1703-c.1761
BARD, C. & SON	Philadelphia, Pa., 1850	
BARD & HOFFMAN	Philadelphia, Pa., 1837	
BARD & LAMONT	Philadelphia, Pa., 1841	
Barnes, Abraham	Boston, Mass., 1716	
KADDETT	Nantucket, Mass., c. 1760	
	Providence, ? R. I.	
BARROWS, JAMES M.	Tolland, Conn., 1832	
BARRY, STANDISH	Baltimore, Md., 1790	
BARTHOLOMEW, ROSWELL	Hartford, Conn.	1781-1830
BARTLETT, N. (noted)		
BARTLETT, SAMUEL	Concord, Mass.	c.1750–1821
BARTRAM, WILLIAM	Philadelphia, Pa., 1769	
BATTELS, A. T.	Utica, N. Y., 1847	
BAYLEY, SIMEON A.	New York, N. Y., 1790	
BAYLEY & DOUGLAS	New York, N. Y., 1798	
BAYLY, JOHN	Philadelphia, Pa., 1783	
	Goshen, Conn.	1742-1828
Beach, Miles	Litchfield, Conn., 1771	
	Hartford, Conn., 1785	
Beach & Sanford	Hartford, Conn., 1785	
Beach & Ward	Hartford, Conn., 1789-1797	
BEAT LATER	Hingham, Mass.	1746-1801
	Boston, Mass., 1781	
BECKER, PHILIP	Lancaster, Pa., 1764	
Beebe, Stanton	Providence, R. I., 1818	
Beecher, Clement	Berlin, Conn., 1801	
BEDFORD, J. (noted c. 1800)		
Belknap, Samuel	Boston, Mass.	1751–1821
	Milford, Conn.	1774-1844
Benjamin, Barzillai	Bridgeport, Conn.	
DENJAMIN, DARBILLAI	New Haven, Conn.	
	New York, N. Y.	
Benjamin, John	Stratford, Conn., c. 1750	

	DI CD'.1	Data of Pinth
Name of Silversmith	Place of Birth or Residence	Date of Birth and Death
Benjamin, Samuel C.	New Haven, Conn., 1819	
Benjamin, Solomon	Baltimore, Md., 1817	
Bennett, James	New York, N. Y., 1769	4000
Bentley, Thomas		1.1762-c.1800
Berard, Andrew	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
Besley, Thauvet	New York, N. Y., f. 1727	
Везт, Јоѕерн	Philadelphia, Pa., 1723	
Bevan, Richard	Baltimore, Md., 1804	
BILLINGS, DANIEL	Preston, Conn., 1795	
BINGHAM, JOHN (not admitted)	Boston, Mass., 1678	
Black, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1819	
BLISS, I. (noted)		
Blondell, Anthony	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
Blowers, John	Boston, Mass.	1710-1748
BOEHME, CHARLES L.	Baltimore, Md., 1804	
Boelen, Jacob	New York, N. Y., 1680	
Bogardus, Everadus	New York, N. Y., f. 1698	
Bogert, Albert	New York, N. Y., 1816	
Bolton, James	New York, N. Y., 1790	
BOND, C. (noted c. 1840)		
Bontecou, Timothy	New Haven, Conn.	1693-1784
Bontecou, Timothy, Jr.	New Haven, Conn.	1723-1789
Botsford, Gideon B.	Woodbury, Conn.	1776–1866
Boudinot, Elias	Philadelphia, Pa., 1747	
Bourdet, Stephen	New York, N. Y., f. 1730	
BOUTELLE, JAMES	Worcester, Mass., 1783	
Bowne, Samuel	New York, N. Y., 1805	
Boyce, G.	New York, N. Y., 1829	
BOYD, WILLIAM	Albany, N. Y., 1810	
BOYD & HOYT	Albany, N. Y., 1830	
Boyd & Mulford	Albany, N. Y., 1840	
Boyer, Daniel	Boston, Mass.	c. 1725–1779
Boyer, James (Jeweller)	Boston, Mass.	c. 1700–1741
BOYLSTON, E.	Stockbridge, Mass., 1789	
BRACKETT (noted)		
BRACKETT, CROSBY & BROWN (no		
Bradbury, Theophilus	Newburyport, Mass., c.1815	
Bradbury & Bro.	Newburyport, Mass., c.1810	
Bradford, Charles H.	Westerly, R. I.	

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
BRADLEY, ANER	New Haven, Conn.	1753-1824
BRADLEY, LUTHER	New Haven, Conn., 1798 -	_
BRADLEY, PHINEAS	New Haven, Conn.	1745-1797
Bradley, Richard	Hartford, Conn., 1825 D.	
BRADLEY, ZEBUL	New Haven, Conn., 1806	
,	See Marcus Merriman & Co. and	
	Merriman & Bradley.	
Brady, William V.	New York, N. Y., 1835	
Brainard, Charles	Hartford, Conn., 1809	
	See Ward, Bartholomew & Brainard	•
BRAMHALL, S. (noted c. 1800)		
Brasher, Ephraim	New York, N. Y., 1786 D.	
Brasier, A. (noted)		
Breed, John	Colchester, Conn., 1776	
Breed, W. (noted)		
Brevoort, John	New York, N. Y., f. 1742	
Brewer, Charles	Middletown, Conn., 1803	
	See Hart & Brewer.	
Brewer & Mann	Middletown, Conn., 1804	
RDEWSTED ADDI	Canterbury, Conn., 1797	
DREWSTER, MEL	Norwich, Conn., 1804	
Bridge, John	Boston, Mass.	1723-
Brigden, Timothy	Albany, N. Y., 1813	
Brigden, Zachariah	Boston, Mass.	1734-1787
Bright, Anthony	Philadelphia, Pa., 1740	
Brinckley, William	New York, N. Y., 1804	
Bringhurst (noted)		
Brinton, Gordon & Quirk	Boston, Mass., 1780	
Broadhurst, Samuel	New York, N. Y., f. 1725	
Brock, John	New York, N. Y., 1833	
Brookhouse, Robert	Salem, Mass.	-1866
Brower, S. D.	Troy, N. Y., 1834	
Brower, Walter S.	Albany, N. Y., c.1850	
Brower & Rusher	New York, N. Y., c.1834	
Brown, D. (noted)	D 34	4770 4044
Brown, Ebenezer	Boston, Mass.	1773–1816
Brown, Elnathan C.	Westerly, R. I.	
Brown, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
Brown, William	Albany, N. Y., 1849	

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
Brown & Houlton	Baltimore, Md., c.1799	
Browne & Seal (noted)		
BRUFF, CHARLES OLIVER	New York, N. Y., 1763	
Bruff, Joseph	Philadelphia, Pa., 1767	
Buel, Abel	New Haven, Conn.	1742-1825
	See Buel & Mix.	
Buel, John	New Haven, Conn., 1779	-1783
Buel, Samuel	Middletown, Conn., 1777	
DUEL, SAMUEL	Hartford, Conn., 1779	
Buel & Mix	New Haven, Conn., 1783	
Bull, Caleb	Hartford, Conn., 1791	
Bull, Martin	Farmington, Conn.	1744-1825
Bumm & Shepper	Philadelphia, Pa., 1819	
Bunker, Benjamin	Providence, R. I., 1810	
Burdick, William S.	New Haven, Conn.	
	See Ufford & Burdick.	
Burdock, Nicholas	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
Burger, John	New York, N. Y., 1786	
Burnap, Daniel	E. Windsor, Conn., 1791	
BURNETT, C. A. (noted 1800)		
Burot, Andrew	Baltimore, Md., 1824	
Burr, Christopher	Providence, R. I., 1824 D.	
Burr, Ezekiel	Providence, R. I.	1764–1846
BURR, WILLIAM	Providence, R. I., 1792	
BURRILL, JOSEPH	Boston, Mass., 1823	
Burrill, Samuel	Boston, Mass., 1733	1700 1001
Burt, Benjamin	Boston, Mass.	1729-1804
Burt, John	Boston, Mass.	1691-1745
BURT, SAMUEL	Boston, Mass.	1724-1754
BURT, WILLIAM	Boston, Mass.	1726–1752
Bushnell, Phineas	Guilford, Conn., 1775	
Bussey, Thos.	Baltimore, Md., 1799	1712 1777
BUTLER, JAMES	Boston, Mass.	1713–1776
BUTLER, JOHN	Falmouth (Portland), Me., 17	703
Butler, N. Butler & McCarthy	Utica, N. Y., 1803 Philadelphia, Pa., 1850	
Byrne, James	New York, N. Y., 1790	
DIRIE, JAMES	100 101k, 11. 1., 1/70	
CADY, SAMUEL	New York, N. Y., 1796	

Name of Silversmith	Place of Birth or Residence	Date of Birth and Death
CADY & BACKUS	New York, N. Y., 1796	and Death
CALDER & Co.	Troy, N. Y., 1830	_
CAMERON, ALEXANDER	Albany, N. Y., 1813	
CAMOIN	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
CAMPBELL, R.	Baltimore, Md., 1824	
CAMPBELL, R. & A.	Baltimore, Md., 1850	
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM	Philadelphia, Pa., 1765	
-	Middletown, Conn., 1780-180	00
	Lansingburg, N. Y., 1801	
CANFIELD, Bros. & Co.	Baltimore, Md., 1850	
CANFIELD & FOOT	Middletown, Conn.	
Cann, John	New York, N. Y., 1836	
CANT, GODFREY	New York, N. Y., 1796	
CARALIN, PIERCE	New York, N. Y., 1804	
CARGILL (noted)		
CARIO, MICHAEL	Philadelphia, Pa., 1736	
CARIO, W. (noted c. 1740)		
CARNAN, JOHN	Philadelphia, Pa., 1771	
CARPENTER, CHARLES (Jeweller)	Boston, Mass., 1807	
CARPENTER, JOSEPH	Norwich, Conn.	1747-1804
CARROL, JAMES	Albany, N. Y., 1834	
CARSON, DAVID	Albany, N. Y., 1849	
Carson, Thomas	Albany, N. Y., 1813	
CARSON & HALL	Albany, N. Y., 1813	
CARY, LEWIS	Boston, Mass., 1820	
Case, George	East Hartford, Conn., 1779	
Casey, Gideon	South Kingston, R. I., 1753	
Casey, Samuel		1724-c.1770
Caston, Francoise	New York, N. Y., 1804	
CHAMPLIN, JOHN	New London, Conn.	1745 -1800
CHANDLESS, WILLIAM	New York, N. Y., 1846	
CHAPIN, AARON	Hartford, Conn., 1825 D.	
CHARTERS, JAMES	New York, N. Y., 1844	
CHARTERS, CANN & DUNN	New York, N. Y., 1850	
CHASLEY	Boston, Mass., 1764.	
CHAT, LE SIEUR	New York, N. Y., 1790	
CHENE, DANIEL	New York, N. Y., 1786	
CHILDS, GEORGE K.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1837	
CHITRY, P.	New York, N. Y., 1816	

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
CHITTENDEN, EBENEZER	Guilford, Conn.	1726-1812
Church, Joseph	Hartford, Conn.	1794-1876
Church & Rogers	Hartford, Conn., 1828 D.	
Churchill, Jesse	Boston, Mass.	1773-1819
CHURCHILL & TREADWELL	Boston, Mass., 1815	
CLAPP & RIKER	New York, N. Y., 1805	
CLARK, CHARLES	New Haven, Conn., 1798	
CLARK, C. & G.	Boston, Mass., 1833	
CLARK, GEORGE C.	Providence, R. I., 1813	
CLARK, I. (noted 1757)		
CLARK, JOSEPH	Danbury, Conn., 1791	
CLARK, METCALF	Boston, Mass., 1835	
CLARK, PETER G.	New Haven, Conn., 1810	
CLARK, SAMUEL	Boston, Mass., c.1681	
CLARK, THOMAS	Boston, Mass.?	-1783
CLARK, WILLIAM	New Milford, Conn., 1774	
CLARKE, JAMES	Newport, R. I., 1734	
C W	Norwich, Conn.	1770-1837
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM	Salem, Mass., c. 1790	
Совв, Е.	Boston, Mass.	c. 1710-c. 1762
Coburn, John	Boston, Mass.	1725-1803
Codner, John (Jeweller)	Boston, Mass.	1754-1782
Coen, Daniel	New York, N. Y., 1787	
COGGSWELL, H. (noted)		
Coit, Thomas C.	See Coit & Mansfield	
Coit & Mansfield	Norwich, Conn., 1816	
Cole, Albert	New York, N. Y., 1850	
Cole, John (not admitted)	Boston, Mass., 1686	
COLEMAN, NATHANIEL	Burlington, N. J., 1790	
Coley, Simeon	New York, N. Y., 1767	
Coley, William	New York, N. Y., 1816	
Collins, Arnold	Newport, R. I., 1690	
Colwell & Lawrence	Albany, N. Y., 1850	
Coney, John	Boston, Mass.	1655-1722
CONNOR, J. H. (noted)		
Conyers, Joseph	Boston, Mass., c.1708	
Conyers, Richard	Boston, Mass.	-1708
Cooke, John	New York, N. Y., 1804	
Сооке, Јоѕерн	Philadelphia, Pa., 1789	

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
Coolidge, Joseph, Jr.	Boston, Mass., 1770	
COOPER, F. W.	New York, N. Y., 1840	-
COPP, J.	New London, Conn., 1776	6
COPP, NATHANIEL P.	Troy, N. Y., 1834	
Cornelison, Cornelius	New York, N. Y., f. 1712	2
CORNELL (noted c. 1800)		
COVERLEY, I. (noted)		
Coverley, Thomas	Newburyport, Mass.	c. 1730-c. 1800
Cowell, William	Boston, Mass.	1682-1736
Cowell, William, Jr.	Boston, Mass.	1713-1761
Cox, J. & I. (noted c. 1840)		
CRANDELL, BENJAMIN	Providence, R. I., 1824 D	
CRAWFORD, JOHN	New York, N. Y., 1815	
CREW, J. T.	Albany, N. Y., 1849	
Crosby, Jonathan	Boston, Mass., 1796	c. 1743-
CROSBY, SAMUEL T.	Boston, Mass., 1850	
Cross	Boston, Mass., 1695	
CROUCKESHANKS, ALEXANDER	Boston, Mass., 1768	
CUMMING, DAVID B.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1811	
Curry, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1831	
CURRY & PRESTON	Philadelphia, Pa., 1830	
Curtis, Lewis	Farmington, Conn., 1797	
Curtis, Candee & Stiles	Woodbury, Conn., c. 1820	
Cutler, J. N.	Albany, N. Y., 1849	
Cutler, Richard	New Haven, Conn.	1736-1810
Cutler, Richard & Sons	New Haven, Conn., 1806	
DAGGET, HENRY	New Haven, Conn., 1800	
DALLY & HALSEY	New York, N. Y., 1787	
DANE, THOMAS	Boston, Mass.	c. 1724-c. 1796
DAVENPORT, SAMUEL	Milton, Mass.	1720-1793
Daverne, John	Baltimore, Md., 1799	
( ) ATTEN OTTEN	New York, N. Y.	1736–1798
DAVID, JOHN	Philadelphia, Pa., 1750	
David, Lewis A.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1837	
DAVID, PETER	Philadelphia, Pa., 1738	
Davis, E.	Newburyport, Mass., 1775	
Davis, Joshua	Boston, Mass., 1796	
Davis, Samuel	Plymouth, Mass., 1801	

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
Davis, T. A.	Boston, Mass., 1824	
Davis, William	Boston, Mass., 1823	
Davis & Babbitt	Providence, R. I., c. 1815	
DAVIS & BROWN (noted)	Trovidence, It. 1., t. 1015	
Davis, Palmer & Co.	Boston, Mass., c.1841	
DAVIS, VATSON & Co.	Boston, Mass., c. 1820	
Davison, Barzillai	Norwich, Conn.	1738-1828
	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	1/30-1040
DAVY, ADAM		1710 1000
Dawes, William	Boston, Mass., 1766	1719–1802
DAWS, R. (noted c. 1800)	NT NT NT NT NT NT NT NT	
Dawson, John	New York, N. Y., 1767	15/2 1040
Delano, Jabez	New Bedford, Mass.	1763–1848
DEMILT (noted c. 1800)	7 14 4500	
<b>Деммоск</b> , <b>Јон</b> и	Boston, Mass., 1798	
Denise, John & Tunis	New York, N. Y., 1798	
Dennis, Ebenezer	Hartford, Conn., 1772-1785	
Dennis, George, Jr.	Norwich, Conn., 1775	
DePeyster, William	New York, N. Y., f. 1733	
DeRemier, Peter	New York, N. Y., f. 1769	
DEREMIER & MEAD	Ithaca, N. Y., 1831	
Deshon, Daniel	New London, Conn.	1697-1781
Deverell, John	Boston, Mass.	c. 1764–1813
D	Dedham, Mass.	1735-1800
Dexter, John	Marlboro, Mass.	
D	( Morristown, N. J., 1778	
Dickerson, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
DIXWELL, BASIL	Boston, Mass.	1711-1746
Dixwell, John	Boston, Mass.	1680-1725
Dobbs	New York, N. Y., 1788	
Dodge, Ezra	New London, Conn.	1766-1798
Dodge, Nehemiah	Providence, R. I., 1794	1,00 1,70
Dodge, Seril	Providence, R. I., 1795	-1802
DOLE, D. N. (noted c. 1780)	11041461166, 16. 1., 17/3	1004
Dole, E. G. (noted c. 1820)		
Doler, Daniel	Boston, Mass., 1765	
Donaldson, John W.	Boston, Mass., 1823	
Doolittle, Amos	New Haven, Conn.	1754-1832
DOOLITTLE, ENOS	Hartford, Conn., 1781	-1804
Dorsey, Joshua	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
Douglas, Cantwell	Baltimore, Md., 1799	
Douglas, Robert	New London, Conn., 1769	emilyang-
Dowig, George	Philadelphia, Pa., 1765	
Dowig, George	Baltimore, Md., 1789	
Drewry, George	Philadelphia, Pa., 1763	
Drown, T. P. (noted)		
Drowne, Benjamin	Portsmouth, N. H., 1800	
Drowne, Samuel	Portsmouth, N. H.	1749-1815
Drowne, Shem	Boston, Mass.	1728-1774
Dubois, A.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
Dubois, Joseph	New York, N. Y., 1790	
Duche, René Rock	New York, N. Y., 1804	
Dummer, Jeremiah	Boston, Mass.	1645-1718
DuMorte, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
DUMOUTET, I. B.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
Dunham, R. (noted)		
Dunkerly, Joseph?	Boston, Mass., 1787	
Dunlevey, Robert	Philadelphia, Pa., 1787	
Dunn, Cary	New York, N. Y., f. 1765	
DUPUY, DANIEL	New York, N. Y.	1719-1807
Dupuy, Daniel, Jr.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
DUVALIER (noted)		
DWIGHT, TIMOTHY	Boston, Mass.	1654–1691
n	D 14	1700
EAMES, JOSHUA	Boston, Mass.	-1722
Easton, James	Nantucket, Mass., 1828	
EASTON, J., 2nd (noted)	Nantucket, Mass., 1847	
Easton & Sanford	Nantucket, Mass., 1837	17/0 1002
EAYRES, THOMAS STEVENS	Boston, Mass.	c. 1760-c. 1803
Edmechat, Claude	New York, N. Y., 1790	
Edwards, Abraham	Ashby, Mass., 1763	1762 1700
Edwards, Andrew	Boston, Mass.	1763-1798
Edwards, Calvin	Ashby, Mass., 1789	1763- c. 1670-1746
Edwards, John	Boston, Mass.	1707-1777
EDWARDS, JOSEPH	Boston, Mass.	1737–1783
Edwards, Joseph, Jr. Edwards, Samuel	Boston, Mass. Natick, Mass.	1726-1783
EDWARDS, SAMUEL EDWARDS, SAMUEL	Boston, Mass.	1705-1762
Edwards, Samuel Edwards, Thomas	Boston, Mass.	1701-1755
EDWARDS, I HOMAS	Dustoll, 1viass.	1/01 1/33

	Place of Birth Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence and Death
Edwards, Thomas	New York, f. 1731
ELDERKIN, ALFRED	Windham, Conn., 1792
	Killingworth, Conn. 1753–1822
Elderkin, Elisha	New Haven, 1777
Elleson, Peter	New York, N. Y., 1796
ELLIOT, JOHN A.	Sharon, Conn., 1815
Ellsworth, David	Windsor, Conn. 1742–1821
EMERY, STEPHEN	Boston, Mass. c. 1752–1801
EMERY, THOMAS KNOX	Boston, Mass. c. 1781-1815
EMERY & Co.	Boston, Mass., 1798
England, William	Philadelphia, Pa., f. 1718
EOFF, GARRETT	New York, N. Y. c. 1785–1850
Eoff & Conner	New York, N. Y., 1833
Eoff & Phyfe	New York, N. Y., 1850
Epps, Ellery	Boston, Mass., 1808 D.
Erwin, John	Baltimore, Md., 1817
ETTING, BENJAMIN	New York, N. Y., f. 1769
Evans, John	New York, N. Y., 1816
Evans, Robert	Boston, Mass. c. 1768–1812
Evertson, John	Albany, N. Y., 1813
FABER, WILLIAM	Philadelphia, Pa., 1831
Faber & Hoover	Philadelphia, Pa., 1837
FAIRCHILD, JOSEPH	New Haven, Conn., 1824 D.
FAIRCHILD, ROBERT	Stratford, Conn. 1703–1794
FARIS, CHARLES (noted c. 1790)	
FARLEY, CHARLES	§ Ipswich, Mass. 1791–1877
TARLEI, CHARLES	Portland, Me., 1812
FARNAM HENRY	Boston, Mass., 1799 1773-
FARNAM, RUFUS	Boston, Mass. c.1771-
FARNAM, R. & H.	Boston, Mass., 1807
FARRINGTON, JOHN	Boston, Mass., 1833
FARRINGTON & HUNNEWELL	Boston, Mass., 1835
FEURT, PETER	New York, N. Y1737
	Boston, Mass., 1727
FIELDING, GEORGE	New York, N. Y., f. 1731
Fifield, John S.	Westerly, R. I.
Finch, Hiram	Albany, N. Y., 1840
FITCH, ALLEN	New Haven, Conn., 1808

## AMERICAN SILVERSMITHS

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
FITCH & HOBART	New Haven, Conn., 1812 -	
FLAGG, JOSIAH (Jeweller)	Boston, Mass.	c.1713-1741
FLAGG, JOSIAH, JR. (Jeweller)	Boston, Mass.	1738-
F Transa	Soston, Mass., c. 1810	
FLETCHER, THOMAS	Philadelphia, Pa., c. 1830	
FLETCHER & GARDINER	Soston, Mass., c.1810	
TLEICHER & GARDINER	Philadelphia, Pa., 1819	
Fling, George	Philadelphia, Pa., 1749	
FLOTT, LEWIS	Baltimore, Md., 1817	
Folsom, John	Albany, N. Y., f. 1781	
FOOT, WILLIAM	East Haddam, Conn., 1796	
Forbes, Abraham G.	New York, N. Y., 1769	
Forbes, B. G.	New York, N. Y., 1833	
Forbes, Colin V. G.	New York, N. Y., 1816	
Forbes, G.	New York, N. Y., 1816	
Forbes, I. W.	New York, N. Y., 1805	
Forbes, W.	New York, N. Y., 1839	
Forbes, William G.	New York, N. Y., f. 1773	
FORD, JAMES M. (noted)		
FORD, SAMUEL	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
FORMAN, BERWIN B.	Albany, N. Y., 1813	
Forrest, Alex.	Baltimore, Md., 1802	
Foster, G.	Salem, Mass., 1838	
FOSTER, I. (noted 1761)	m 3.6 4800	
FOSTER, JOSEPH	Boston, Mass., 1789	1/5/ 1500
FOSTER, SAMUEL	Boston, Mass.	1676-1702
FOSTER, N. & T. (noted)	NT	
Fournequet, Lewis	New York, N. Y., 1796	
Franciscus, George	Baltimore, Md., 1817	
FRASER, WILLIAM	Philadelphia, Pa., 1738	
FREEBORN, N. (noted c. 1800)	D M 1924	
FROBISHER, BENJAMIN C.	Boston, Mass., 1834	
FROST & MUMFORD	Providence, R. I., c. 1810	1756-1814
FROTHINGHAM, EBENEZER	Boston, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1813	1/30-1014
FRYER, JOHN W.	New York, N. Y., 1754	
Fueter, David Fueter, David	New York, N. Y., 1789	
FUETER, LEWIS	New York, N. Y., 1770	
TUETER, LEWIS	110W 101K, 11. 1., 1//0	

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
GADLEY & JOHNSON	Albany, N. Y., c.1849	
GALE, JOHN	New York, N. Y., 1816	
GALE, WILLIAM	New York, N. Y., 1821	
GALE & HAYDEN	New York, N. Y., 1848	
GALE, WOOD & HUGHES	New York, N. Y., 1833	
GARDINER, B.	New York, N. Y., 1829	
GARDNER, JOHN	New London, Conn.	1734-1776
GARDNER, SIDNEY	Boston, Mass., c. 1810	
GARRET, P.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1811	
GASKINS, J. (noted)		
GAY, NATHANIEL	Boston, Mass., 1680	
GEE, JOSEPH	Philadelphia, Pa., 1788	
GEFFROY, N. (noted)		
Gelston, G. S.	New York, N. Y., 1833	
Gelston & Co.	New York, N. Y., 1836	
Georgeon, Bernard	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
GERMON, G. D.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1819	
Germon, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1788	
GERRISH, TIMOTHY	Portsmouth, N. H.	1753-1813
GHISELIN, WILLIAM	Philadelphia, Pa., 1751	
GIBBS, DANIEL	Boston, Mass., 1716	
GIBBS, JOHN	Providence, R. I.	-1797
GILBERT, SAMUEL	Hebron, Conn., 1798	
GILBERT, WILLIAM	New York, N. Y., 1783	
GILBERT & CUNNINGHAM	New York, N. Y., 1839	
GILL, CALEB	Hingham, Mass., c. 1790	
GILL, LEAVITT	Hingham, Mass., c. 1790	
GILLEY, PETER	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
Given, A.	Albany, N. Y., 1849	
GLIDDEN, JOSEPH?	Boston, Mass.	1697-c. 1780
Goelet, Philip	New York, N. Y., f. 1731	
Goodhue, John	Salem, Mass.	
Gooding, Henry	Boston, Mass., 1833	
Goodwin, Benjamin	Boston, Mass., 1756	
Goodwin, Horace	Hartford, Conn., 1828 D.	
Goodwin, H. & A.	Hartford, Conn., 1825 D.	
Goodwin, Ralph	Hartford, Conn., 1828 D.	
GOODWIN & DODD	Hartford, Conn., 1812	
Gordon, Andrew	New York, N. Y., 1796	

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
Gordon, A. & J.	New York, N. Y., 1798	
Gordon, James	New York, N. Y., 1796	
Gordon & Co.	Boston, Mass., 1849	
Gorham, Jabez	Providence, R. I., 1813	1792-
Gorham, John	Providence, R. I.	1820-
Gorham, John	New Haven, Conn., 1814	
Gorham, J. & Son	Providence, R. I., 1841	
GORHAM, MILES	New Haven, Conn.	1757-1847
GORHAM & WEBSTER	Providence, R. I., 1831	
Gough, James	New York, N. Y., 1769	
Gowen, William	Charlestown, Mass.	1749-c. 1803
	Medford, Mass., 1777	
GRAHAM, DANIEL	West Suffield, Conn., 1789	
GRANT, THOMAS	Marblehead, Mass.	1731-1804
GRANT, WILLIAM	Marblehead, Mass.	1766-1809
GRANT, WILLIAM	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
GRAY, JOHN	Boston, Mass.	1692-1720
Charry your	New London, Conn., 1713	440. 454.
GRAY, SAMUEL	Boston, Mass.	1684-1713
	New London, Conn., 1712	
GRAY, SAMUEL	Boston, Mass., 1732	1710-
GREEN, BENJAMIN	Boston, Mass.	1712-1748
GREENE, RUFUS	Boston, Mass	1707-1777
Greene, William & Co.	Providence, R. I., c. 1815	4 2 2 4 2 2 2
	Bolton, Mass.	1737–1800
Greenleaf, David	Norwich, Conn., 1769	
	Hartford, Conn., 1788	1550 1500
GREENLEAF, JOSEPH	New London, Conn.	1778-1798
GRIFFITH, DAVID	Boston, Mass., 1789 D.	
GRIGG, WILLIAM	New York, N. Y., f. 1765	
GRIGNON, BENJAMINE (not admit		1717
Grignon, Renë	Norwich, Conn., 1708	-1715
GRISELM, CAESAR,	Philadelphia, Pa., 1700	
Guille, Noah	Boston, Mass., 1701	
Guirna, Anthony	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
GURLEY, WILLIAM	Norwich, Conn., 1804	
Gurnee, B. & S.	New York, N. Y., 1833	
HACKLE, WILLIAM	Philadelphia, Pa., 1766	
TIACKLE, WILLIAM	I mnaucipina, 1 a., 1700	

N. 601 '.1	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
HADDOCK, HENRY	Boston, Mass., c. 1830	
HADDOCK & ANDREWS	Boston, Mass., 1838	
HADWEN, WILLIAM	Providence, R. I., 1813	
	Nantucket, Mass., 1820	
HALL, A. B. (noted)		
HALL, ABIJAH	Albany, N. Y., 1813	
HALL, CHARLES	Lancaster, Pa., 1765	
HALL, DAVID	Philadelphia, Pa., 1765	
HALL, DREW	New York, N. Y., 1789	4040
HALL, GREEN	Albany, N. Y., 1813	-1863
HALL, JOSEPH	Albany, N. Y., f. 1781	
HALL & BROWER	Albany, N. Y., 1853	
HALL & HEWSON	Albany, N. Y., 1819	
HALL, HEWSON & BROWER	Albany, N. Y., 1845	
HALL, HEWSON & Co.	Albany, N. Y., 1836	
HALL, HEWSON & MERRIFIELD	Albany, N. Y., 1840	
HALLAM, JOHN	New London, Conn., 1773	
HALSEY, JABEZ	New York, N. Y., 1797	
HALSTED, BENJAMIN	Philadelphia, Pa., 1783	
HALSTED, BENJAMIN	New York, N. Y., 1764	
HALSTRICK, J.	Boston, Mass., 1846	
HAM, GEORGE	Portsmouth, N. H., 1810	
Hamersly, Thomas	New York, N. Y., 1756	
Hamilton, James	Annapolis, Md., 1766	1010 1000
Hamlin, Cyrus	Portland, Me.	1810-1900
HAMLIN, WILLIAM	Providence, R. I.	1772-
	Middletown, Conn.	1720
Hancock, John	Charlestown, Mass.	1732-
	Providence, R. I., 1772	
Hanks, Benjamin	Windham, Conn., 1779	
HANNAH, W. W. (noted)	D . M	1/0/ 17/0
Hanners, George	Boston, Mass.	c. 1696-1740
HANNERS, GEORGE, JR.	Boston, Mass.	1721–1760
HANSELL, ROBERT	Boston, Mass., c. 1823	1700 1960
HARDING, NEWELL	Haverhill, Mass.	1799–1862
Uappy (mare) a 17(0)	Boston, Mass., 1822	
HARDY (noted c.1760)	( England	1735-1807
HARLAND, THOMAS	England Norwich, Conn., 1773	1/33-100/
	( Norwich, Colli., 1//3	

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
HARLAND, THOMAS, JR.	Norwich, Conn.	-1806
HARRIS & STANWOOD	Boston, Mass., 1845	
HARRIS & WILCOX	Troy, N. Y., 1844	
HART, ELIPHAZ	Norwich, Conn., 1812	
HART, JUDAH	Berlin, Conn.	1777-
HART & BREWER	Middletown, Conn., 1803	
HART & WILCOX	Norwich, Conn., 1805	
HARWOOD (noted)		
HASCY, ALEXANDER	Albany, N. Y., 1849	
HASCY, NELSON	Albany, N. Y., 1849	
HASKELL, BARNABAS	Boston, Mass., 1833	
HASTIER, JOHN	New York, N. Y., f. 1726	
HASTIER, MARGUERIETTE	New York, N. Y., 1771	
HASTINGS (noted c. 1830)		
HAUGH, SAMUEL	Boston, Mass.	1675-1717
HAYES & COLTON	Newark, N. J., 1831	
HAYS, ANDREW	New York, N. Y., f. 1769	
HEALY	Boston, Mass.	-1773
HEATH, JOHN	New York, N. Y., f. 1761	
Неввето, Н.	New York, N. Y., 1847	
HEGUEMBURG, CHARLES, JR.	New Haven, Conn., 1809	
HEMPSTED, E. (noted 1820)		
HENCHMAN, DANIEL	Boston, Mass.	1730-1775
HENDRICKSE, AHASUERUS	New York, N. Y., f. 1698	
HERON, ISAAC	New York, N. Y., 1768	
HEURTIN, WILLIAM	New York, N. Y., f. 1731	-1771
Hewes, Abram	Boston, Mass., 1823	
Hews, A., Jr. (Jeweller)	Boston, Mass., c. 1850	
Hewson, John D.	Albany, N. Y., 1818	-1862
HEYER, W. B.	New York, N. Y., 1798	
HILLER, BENJAMIN	Boston, Mass.	1687-
HILLER, JOSEPH (Jeweller)	Boston, Mass.	1721-1758
HILLDRUP, THOMAS	Hartford, Conn., 1772	-1795
HINSDALE, EPAPHRAS	New York, N. Y., 1796	
HINSDALE, H.	New York, N. Y., c.1831	
HITCHBORN, SAMUEL	Boston, Mass.	1752-1828
HITCHCOCK, ELIAKIM	New Haven, Conn., 1776	-1788
Hobart, Joshua	New Haven, Conn., 1813	
Hobbs, Nathan	Boston, Mass., 1824	-1858

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
II T		
HODGMAN, T. (noted)	D 1: 341 1004	
Holland, Littleton	Baltimore, Md., c. 1804	
Hollingshead, William	Philadelphia, Pa., 1762	
Holton, David	Baltimore, Md., 1804	
Holyoke, Edward	Boston, Mass., 1817	1717 1702
Homes, William	Boston, Mass.	1717-1783
Homes, William, Jr. Hood & Tobey	Boston, Mass.	1742–1825
	Albany, N. Y., 1849	
HOOKEY, WILLIAM	Newport, R. I., c. 1750	17//
HOPKINS, JESSE	Waterbury, Conn.	1766-
HOPKINS, JOSEPH	Waterbury, Conn.	1730-1801
HOPKINS, STEPHEN	Waterbury, Conn.	1721–1796
Horn, E. B.	Boston, Mass., 1847	17/1
Hotchkiss, Hezekiah	New Haven, Conn.	-1761
Houlton, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
Hovy (noted)	( D M	1745
How, David	Boston, Mass.	c. 1745–
Howard Appare	Castine, 1805	
Howard, Abram	Salem, Mass., 1810	
Howard, William	Boston, Mass., 1823 D.	1700 1005
Howe, Otis (Jeweller)	Boston, Mass. Portsmouth, N. H., 1817	1788–1825
Howell, G. W. (noted c. 1790)	( Fortsmouth, N. H., 181/	
Howell, James	Philadelphia, Pa., 1811	
HOYT, GEORGE B. (noted c. 1830)	I miadeipina, I a., 1011	
Huges, Christopher & Co.	Poltimore Md 1772	
Hughes, Edmund	Baltimore, Md., 1773	
HUGHES, EDMUND	Hampton, Conn., 1804 (England	1624-1683
Hull, John	Boston, Mass., 1635	1024-1003
Hull & Sanderson	Boston, Mass., 1652	
HULL & SANGER (noted)	Boston, Wass., 1032	
Humphrey, Richard	Philadelphia, Pa., 1771	
Humphreys, Thomas	Philadelphia, Pa., 1814	
Hunt, Edward	Philadelphia, Pa., f. 1718	
HUNTINGTON, PHILIP	Norwich, Conn.	1770-1825
HUNTINGTON, ROSWELL	Norwich, Conn.	1763-
Hurd, Benjamin	Roxbury, Mass.	1739–1781
Hurd, Jacob	Boston, Mass.	1702-1758
Hurd, Nathaniel	Boston, Mass.	1729-1777
TIONE, INTERNITEE	200011, 112400.	TIM/ TII/

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
HURLBEART, PHILIP	Philadelphia, Pa., 1761	-1764
HURST, HENRY	Boston, Mass.	c. 1665-1717
HURTIN & BURGI	Boundbrook, N. J., 1766	
Husband, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
Huston, James	Baltimore, Md., 1799	
HUTTON, ISAAC	Albany, N. Y., 1790	1767-1855
Ниттон, Јонн	New York, N. Y., f. 1720	
H	New York, N. Y.	1684-1792
Hutton, John S.	Philadelphia, Pa.	
Hyde & Goodrich	New Orleans, La., 1830	
JACKSON, JAMES	Maryland, c. 1775	
Jackson, John	New York, N. Y., f. 1731	
Jackson, Joseph	Baltimore, Md., 1804	
JACOBS, GEORGE	Baltimore, Md., 1802	
JENCKES, JOHN C.	Providence, R. I., 1795	
Jenkins, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
Jesse, David	Boston, Mass.	1670-1705
Johnson, M. W.	Albany, N. Y., 1815	10/0 1/03
Johnson, Samuel	New York, N. Y., 1783	
Iohnson & Godley	Albany, N. Y., 1847	
JOHNSON & REAT (noted c. 1810)	1110411, 111 21, 2011	
	( Middletown, Conn.	1766-1849
Johonnot, William	Windsor, Vt.	
Jones, George B.	Boston, Mass., 1839	c. 1815-1875
Jones, John	Boston, Mass., c. 1810	
Jones, J. B.	Boston, Mass., 1830	1782-1854
Jones, John B. & Co.	Boston, Mass., 1838	
Jones, Ball & Co.	Boston, Mass., 1852	
Jones, Ball & Poor	Boston, Mass., 1846	
Jones, Low & Ball	Boston, Mass., 1839	
Jones & Ward	Boston, Mass., c.1815	
Judah	New York, N. Y., 1774	
Kelley, Allen	Providence, R. I., c. 1810	
Kelley, E. G. & J. H.	Providence, R. I., c.1820	
Kelly, Grael	Boston, Mass., 1823	
Kendal, Charles	New York, N. Y., 1787	
KENRICK, ANWILL	Maryland, c.1775	

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
KIDNEY, CANN & JOHNSON	New York, N. Y., 1850	
	( New York, N. Y., f. 1698	c. 1675–c. 1753
Kierstead, Cornelius	New Haven, Conn., 1722	
KIERSTEAD, CORNELIUS	New York, N. Y., f. 1702	
KIMBALL, J. (noted c. 1800)		
KING, JOSEPH	Middletown, Conn., 1770	
KINGSTON, JOHN	New York, N. Y., f. 1775	
KINNEY, THOMAS	Norwich, Conn., c.1825	
KIP, BENJAMIN	New York, N. Y., f. 1702	
V C	Middletown, Conn.	1790-
Kippen, George	Bridgeport, Conn., 1825	
KIRK, SAMUEL	Baltimore, Md., c.1815	
KIRK, SAMUEL & SONS	Baltimore, Md., 1817	
KIRTLAND, JOSEPH P.	Middletown, Conn., 1796	
KLINE, B. & Co.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1837	
KNEELAND, JOSEPH	Boston, Mass.	1698-1760
KRIDER, PETER L.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1850	
Kucher, Jacob	Philadelphia, Pa., 1811	
LAFORME, F. J.	Boston, Mass., 1835	
LAFORME, VINCENT	Boston, Mass., 1850	
LAMAR, MATHIAS	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
LAMSON, J. (noted c. 1790)		
LANG, E. (noted)		
LANG, J. (noted)		
LATHROP, RUFUS?	Norwich, Conn.	-1805
LAWRIE, ROBERT D.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1841	
Leach, Charles	Boston, Mass.	c. 1765-1814
LEACH, NATHANIEL	· Boston, Mass., 1789 D.	
LEACH & BRADLEY	Utica, N. Y., 1832	
LEACOCK, JOHN	Philadelphia, Pa., 1751	
Leddel, Joseph	New York, N. Y., 1752	
LEGARE, DANIEL (Jeweller)	Boston, Mass.	1688-1724
LEGARE, FRANCIS	Boston, Mass.	1636–1711
Lent, John	New York, N. Y., 1787	
LeRet, Peter	Baltimore, Md., c.1799	
LEROUX, BARTHOLOMEW	New York, N. Y. f. 1739	
LeRoux, Charles	New York, N. Y., f. 1725	
LeRoux, John	New York, N. Y., f. 1723	

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
Letelier, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1770	
LEVERETT, KNIGHT	Boston, Mass.	1703-1753
Lewin, Gabriel	Baltimore, Md., 1771	
Lewis, Harvey	Philadelphia, Pa., 1819	
Lewis, Isaac	Ridgefield, Conn., 1815	
Lewis & Smith	Philadelphia, Pa., 1811	
LIBBY, J. G. L. (noted c. 1830)		
LINCOLN, ELIJAH	Hingham, Mass., 1818-1833	
LINCOLN & REED	Boston, Mass., c. 1848	
LINTOT	New York, N. Y., 1762	
LITTLE, WILLIAM	Newburyport, Mass., 1775	
Lockwood, F.	New York, N. Y., 1845	
LORING, E. (noted)		
LORING, HENRY	Boston, Mass.	1773-1818
Longue Teams	Hull, Mass.	1743-1815
Loring, Joseph	Boston, Mass., 1776	
Low, Francis	Boston, Mass.	1806-1855
Low, John J.	Salem, Mass.	c.1800-1876
Low, John J. & Co.	Boston, Mass., 1828	
Low, Ball & Co.	Boston, Mass., 1840	
Lownes, Edward	Philadelphia, Pa., 1819	
Lownes, Joseph	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
Lownes, J. & J. H.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1819	
Luscomb, John G.	Boston, Mass., 1823	
Luzerder, Benjamin	New York, N. Y., 1796	
Lyell, David	New York, N. Y., f. 1699	
LYNCH, J. (noted)		
Lynde, Thomas	Worcester, Mass.	1748-1812
Lyng, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1734	
Lyng, John Burt	New York, N. Y., f. 1761	
Malrid & Co.	New York, N. Y., 1787	
MANN, ALEXANDER	Middletown, Conn., 1804	
Manning, Daniel	Boston, Mass., 1823	
	See Brewer & Mann	
MANSFIELD, ELISHA H.	Norwich, Conn., 1816	
	See Coit & Mansfield	
Mansfield, John	Charlestown, 1634	-1674

Name of Silversmith	Place of Birth or Residence	Date of Birth and Death
Marble, Simeon	New Haven, Conn., 1806 See Sibley & Marble	
MARSH, B. (noted c. 1850)	occ dibicy & Marbic	
Marshall, Joseph	Philadelphia, Pa., 1819	
MARTIN, P.	New York, N. Y., f. 1756	
Masi, Seraphim	Washington, D. C., 1832	
MAVERICK, PETER R.	New York, N. Y.	1755-1811
McClymon, J. C.	New York, N. Y., 1805	1,33 1011
McFarlane, John	Boston, Mass., 1796 D.	
McFee, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
McHarg, Alexander	Albany, N. Y., 1849	
McMullin, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 D.	
McMullin & Black	Philadelphia, Pa., 1811	
Mead, Adriance & Co.	Ithaca, N. Y., 1832	
Месом, Јони	New York, N. Y.	-1770
Mecum, George	Boston, Mass., 1830	
MERICK, J. B. (noted)		
Merkler, John H.	New York, N. Y., 1788	
MERRIFIELD, THOMAS V. Z.	Albany, N. Y., 1840	
M	Cheshire, Conn.	1762-1820
MERRIMAN, MARCUS	New Haven, Conn., 1787	
	See Merriman & Tuttle	
MERRIMAN, MARCUS & Co.	New Haven, Conn., 1806	
MERRIMAN, REUBEN	Litchfield, Conn.	1783-1866
MERRIMAN, SAMUEL	New Haven, Conn., 1794	-1805
MERRIMAN, SILAS	New Haven, Conn.	1734-1805
MERRIMAN & BRADLEY	New Haven, Conn., 1817	
MERRIMAN & TUTTLE	New Haven, Conn., 1802	
Merrow, Nathan	East Hartford, Conn., 1783	
Miles, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
MILLAR, J.	Boston, Mass., c. 1825	
MILNE, EDWARD	Philadelphia, Pa., 1761	
MILLNER, THOMAS		c. 1690-c. 1745
MINOTT, SAMUEL	Boston, Mass.	1732-1803
MITCHELL, PHINEAS	Boston, Mass., 1812	
Mix, James	Albany, N. Y., 1817	
Mix, Visscher	Albany, N. Y., 1849	
Moffat, F. W.	Albany, N. Y., 1853	
Moore, E. C.	New York, N. Y., 1850	

Name of Silversmith	Place of Birth or Residence	Date of Birth and Death
Moore, J. C.	New York, N. Y., 1836	
Moore, Robert	Maryland, c. 1775	
Moore & Brown	New York, N. Y., 1833	
Moore & Ferguson (noted c. 1800)	110W 10IR, 11. 1., 1000	
Morgan (noted c. 1800)		
Morris, John	New York, N. Y., 1796	
Morris, Silvester	New York, N. Y., f. 1759	
Morse, David	Boston, Mass., 1798 D.	
Morse, Hazen	Boston, Mass., 1813	
Morse, Moses	Boston, Mass., 1816	
Morse, Nathaniel	Boston, Mass.	c. 1685-1748
M C	Newbury, Mass.	1743-
Morse, Stephen	Boston, Mass., 1796	
Moseley, David	Boston, Mass.	1753-1812
Мотт, Јони & Wм.	New York, N. Y., 1789	
Moulinar, John	New York, N. Y., f. 1744	
Moulton, Abel	Newburyport, Mass., c. 1815	
Moulton, Ebenezer	Boston, Mass., 1796 D.	
Moulton, Edward	Newburyport, Mass.	1846-
Moulton, Enoch	Portland, Me.	1780-
MOULTON, E. S. (noted c. 1780)		
Moulton, Joseph 1	Newburyport, Mass.	1680-1756
Moulton, Joseph 2	Newburyport, Mass.	c. 1740–1818
Moulton, Joseph 3	Newburyport, Mass.	1814-1903
Moulton, William	Newburyport, Mass.	1710-
Moulton, William	Newburyport, Mass.	1720-1793
Moulton, William	Newburyport, Mass.	1772-1861
Mulford & Wendell	Albany, N. Y., 1842	
Mumford, Henry G.	Providence, R. I., 1813	
MUNROE, C. A. (noted)		
Munroe, John	Barnstable, Mass., 1824	4 80 8
Munson, Amos	New Haven, Conn., 1776	-1785
Munson, Cornelius	Wallingford, Conn.	1742-
Musgrave, James	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797 D.	
Myers, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
Myers, Myer	New York, N. Y, f. 1746	

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
	( Mansfield, Conn.	
Newberry, Edwin C.	Brooklyn, Conn., 1828	
Newhall, Dudley	Salem, Mass., c. 1730	
Newkirke, Joseph	New York, N. Y., 1716	
Newman (noted c. 1790)	11011 2011, 111 21, 27 20	
Nichols (noted c. 1840)		
Nichols, Bassett	Providence, R. I., c. 1815	
Nichols, William S.	Newport, R. I., 1808	1785-1871
Nickerson, Baty	Harwich, Mass., c. 1825	1,00 10,1
Norcross, Nehemiah	Boston, Mass., 1796 D.	
North, W. B. (Jeweller)	17031011, 1710351, 1770 121	
NORTH, W. B. & Co. (noted)		
NORTHEE, D. (noted c. 1700)		
Northey, Abijah	Salem, Mass.	
Norton, Andrew	Goshen, Conn.	1765-1838
Norton, Benjamin	Boston, Mass., 1810	1705 1050
NORTON, C. (noted)	Boston, Wasse, Toro	
Norton, Samuel	Hingham, Mass., c.1790	
Norton, Thomas	Farmington, Conn., 1796	
Noves, John	Boston, Mass.	1674-1749
Noyes, Samuel	Norwich, Conn.	1747-
TOTES, DAMOLE		
OAKS, FREDERICK	Hartford, Conn., 1825 D.	
Oaks & Spencer	Hartford, Conn., 1814	
Ogier, John	Baltimore, Md., 1799	
OLIVER, ANDREW (Jeweller)	Boston, Mass.	c. 1722-
OLIVER, PETER	Boston, Mass.	1682-1712
OLIVIER, PETER	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
OLMSTEAD, NATHANIEL	New Haven, Conn., 1826 D.	
Onclebag, Gerret	New York, N. Y., f. 1698	
Osgood, J.	Salem, Mass., 1817	
	( Newport, R. I., 1750	
Otis, Jonathan	Middletown, Conn., 1776	-1791
Overin, Richard	New York, N. Y., f. 1702	
OWEN, J. (noted)		
PADDY, SAMUEL	Boston, Mass., c.1659	
PARISIEN, OTTO	New York, N. Y., f. 1769	
Parisien, O. & Son	New York, N. Y., 1789	

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
PARKER, DANIEL	Boston, Mass.	1727-1786
PARKER, GEORGE	Baltimore, Md., 1804	2747 2700
PARKER, ISAAC	Deerfield, Mass., 1780	
PARKMAN, JOHN	Boston, Mass.	1716-1748
Parmele, Samuel	Guilford, Conn.	1737-1807
Parmelee, James	Durham, Conn.	1763-1828
PARROTT, T. (noted)		1,00 1040
Parsons (noted c. 1750)		
PATON, A.	Boston, Mass., 1850	
PATTIT, THOMAS	New York, N. Y., 1796	
Peabody, John	Enfield, Conn., 1779	
Pear, Edward	Boston, Mass., 1833	
Pear & Bacall	Boston, Mass., 1850	
Pearce, Samuel	New York, N. Y., 1783	
Pearson, John	New York, N. Y., 1796	
Реск, Тімотну	Middletown, Conn., 1791	
Pelletrau, E.	New York, N. Y., f. 1750	
PEPPER, H. J. (noted c. 1800)		
	Boston, Mass.	1735-c. 1777
Perkins, Houghton	Taunton, Mass.	
Department Tours	Charlestown, Mass.	c.1707-1737
PERKINS, ISAAC	Boston, Mass.	
Paneraya Tagan	Newburyport, Mass.	1766-
Perkins, Jacob	Philadelphia, Pa., c. 1790	
PERRAUX, PETER	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
Perry, Thomas	Westerly, R. I.	
PETIT, THOMAS	New York, N. Y., 1796	
PHELPS, JEDEDIAH	Great Barrington, Vt., 1781	
PHILLIPS, SAMUEL	Salem, Mass.	1658-c. 1722
THILLIFS, DAMOEL	l Boston, Mass.	-
Pierce, John	Boston, Mass., c. 1810	
PIERPONT, BENJAMIN	Roxbury, Mass.	1730-1797
PINCHIN, WILLIAM	Philadelphia, Pa., 1784	
PINTO, JOSEPH	New York, N. Y., 1758	
PITKIN, HENRY	Hartford, Conn.	1811-
PITKIN, HORACE E.	Hartford, Conn.	1832-
PITKIN, JOHN O.	Hartford, Conn.	1803-
PITKIN, WALTER	Hartford, Conn.	1808-
PITKIN, WILLIAM L.	Hartford, Conn.	1830-

•	This district	D (D)
Name of Silversmith	Place of Birth or Residence	Date of Birth and Death
		and Death
PITKINS, JAMES F.	Hartford, Conn.	1812-
PITMAN, SAUNDERS	Providence, R. I.	1732-1804
PITMAN, JOHN K.	Providence, R. I., 1805	
PITMAN, WILLIAM R.	New Bedford, c. 1835	
PITMAN & DARRANCE	Providence, R. I., 1795	
PITT, RICHARD	Philadelphia, Pa., 1741	
Poincignon, Francis	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
Poissonnier, F.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
Polgrain, Quom	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
Polhamus, J.	New York, N. Y., 1839	
Pollard, William	Boston, Mass.	1690-
Poncet, Lewis	Baltimore, Md.	
Pons, Thomas	Boston, Mass.	1757-c. 1817
Pontran, Abraham	New York, N. Y., 1727	
Poor, Nathaniel C.	Boston, Mass.	1808-1895
PORTER, M. S. (noted c. 1830)		
Post, J. (noted)		
	Norwich, Conn.	1736-
TOST, SAMUEL	New London, Conn., 1783	
Potter, Niles	Westerly, R. I.	
Potwine, John	Boston, Mass.	1698-1792
	See Potwine & Whiting	
Potwine & Whiting	Hartford, Conn., 1735	
Poupard, James	Philadelphia, Pa., 1772	
PRATT, PHINEAS,	Lyme, Conn., 1772	
PRICE, BENJAMIN	Philadelphia, Pa., 1767	
PRICE, JOHN	Lancaster, Pa., 1764	
PRIE, P. (noted)		
	Hull, Mass.	1680-1708
PRINCE, JOB	Boston, Mass.	
	Milford, Conn.	
PUTNAM, EDWARD	Salem, Mass., c. 1810	
PUTNAM & LOW	Boston, Mass., 1822 D.	
Quincy, Daniel	Braintree, Mass.	1651-
(	New York, N. Y., f. 1731	
	Norwalk, Conn., 1737	
Rasch, Anthony	Philadelphia, Pa., 1815	
	* ,	

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
D	DL:I-1-I-1: D. 1010	
RASCH & WILLIG	Philadelphia, Pa., 1819	. 1776
RAYMOND, JOHN (Jeweller)	Boston, Mass.	-1775
REED, OSMON	Philadelphia, Pa., 1843	
REEDER, ABNER	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
Reeves, Stephen	Burlington, N. J., 1767 New York, N. Y., 1776	
Revere, EDWARD	Boston, Mass.	1767-1845
Revere, J. W.	Boston, Mass., 1798 D.	2, 0, 20,
	(France	1702-1754
REVERE, PAUL, SR.	Boston, Mass., 1715	
REVERE, PAUL	Boston, Mass.	1735-1818
Revere, Paul, 3d	Boston, Mass.	1760-1813
Revere, Thomas	Boston, Mass.	1765-1817
REVERE & SON	Boston, Mass., 1796 D.	
REYNOLDS, S. R. (noted)		
RICE, JOSEPH T.	Albany, N. Y., 1813	
RICH, JOSEPH	Philadelphia, Pa., 1790	
RICH, OBADIAH	Boston, Mass., 1835	
RICHARD, S.	New York, N. Y., 1828	
RICHARDS, SAMUEL	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 D.	
RICHARDS, T. (noted)		
RICHARDS & WILLIAMSON	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
RICHARDSON, FRANCIS	Philadelphia, Pa., f. 1718	
RICHARDSON, JOSEPH	Philadelphia, Pa., 1730	-1770
RICHARDSON, JOSEPH	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
RICHARDSON, THOMAS	New York, N. Y., 1769	
RICHMOND, G. & A.	Providence, R. I., c. 1815	
RIDOUT, GEORGE	London, Eng.	
	( New York, N. Y., f. 1745	
RIDGWAY, JAMES	Boston, Mass., 1789 D.	
RIDGWAY, JOHN	Boston, Mass., 1807	1010
Riggs	Philadelphia, Pa.	-1819
RIKER, P.	New York, N. Y., 1801	
RIKER & ALEXANDER	New York, N. Y., 1798	
RITTER, MICHAEL	New York, N. Y., 1786	1005
ROATH, ROSWELL WALSTON	Norwich, Conn.	1805-
Robbs	New York, N. Y., 1788	
ROBERT, CHRISTOPHER	New York, N. Y., f. 1731	
Roberts, Frederick	Boston, Mass., 1770	

## AMERICAN SILVERSMITHS

ROBERTS, MICHAEL ROBINSON, E. (noted £.1780) ROBINSON & HARWOOD ROCKWELL (noted 1839) ROE, W. ROGERS, AUGUSTUS ROGERS, DANIEL ROGERS, WILLIAM ROGERS, WILLIAM ROMEY, JOHN ROOSEVELT, NICHOLAS ROSHORE, JOHN ROYALSTON, JOHN ROYALSTON, JOHN RUSSEL, GEORGE RUSSELL, GEORGE RUSSELL, JONATHAN RYERSON L. (noted £.1800)  SACHEVERELL, JOHN SACHEVERELL, JOHN SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANFORD, F. S. SANFORD, ISAAC  SARGEANT, JACOB SAYRE, JOEL  New York, N. Y., 1796 Rouse, William Ryerson L. (noted £.1800)  New York, N. Y., 1796 Rouse, William Ryerson L. (noted £.1800)  New York, N. Y., 1796 Rouse, William Ryerson L. (noted £.1800)  Rockwell, Mass., 1770 New York, N. Y., 1796 Roston, Mass. Roston, Mass. Roston, Mass. Roston, Mass. Roston, Robert Sander, John Rouse, Michael Saltimore, Md., 1824 Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 Providence, R. I., £.1815 New Hartford, Conn. Roston, Mass. Roston	Name of Silversmith	Place of Birth or Residence	Date of Birth and Death
ROBINSON, E. (noted c. 1780) ROBINSON & HARWOOD ROCKWELL (noted 1839) ROE, W. ROE, W. ROGERS, AUGUSTUS ROGERS, DANIEL ROGERS, WILLIAM ROGERS, WENDT ROMNEY, JOHN ROOSEVELT, NICHOLAS ROSHORE, JOHN ROUSE, MICHAEL ROUSE, WILLIAM ROYALSTON, JOHN RUSSELL, GEORGE RUSSELL, JONATHAN RYFRSON L. (noted c. 1800)  SACHEVERELL, JOHN SADD, HERVEY SAINT MARTIN, ANTHONY SADTLER, PHILIP SAINT MARTIN, ANTHONY SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, BOART SARGEANT, JACOB SARGEANT, JACOB SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS ROGERS, MICHAEL ROUSE, WILLIAM RYERSON L. (noted c. 1800)  Philadelphia, Pa., 1730 Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 Providence, R. I., c. 1815 New Hartford, Conn. Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 Lowell, Mass., 1850 ROSTON, Mass. C. 1610–1693 ROSTON, Mass. C. 1610–1693 ROSTON, Mass. ROS	ROBERTS, MICHAEL	New York, N. Y., 1786	
ROBINSON & HARWOOD ROCKWELL (noted 1839) ROE, W. ROGERS, W. ROGERS, AUGUSTUS ROGERS, DANIEL ROGERS, WILLIAM ROGERS & WENDT ROMNEY, JOHN ROSEVELT, NICHOLAS ROSHORE, JOHN ROUSE, MICHAEL ROUSE, WILLIAM ROYALSTON, JOHN RUSSELL, GEORGE RUSSELL, JONATHAN RYERSON L. (noted a. 1800)  SACHEVERELL, JOHN SADDLER, PHILIP SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANFORD, F. S. SANFORD, JACOB SARGEANT, JACOB SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS ROSSON, MASS., 1840 ROSEVELT, N. Y., 1750 ROSSON, N. Y., 1770 New York, N. Y., 1776 New York, N. Y., 1776 ROSSON, MASS., 1711 ROSCON, N. Y., 1796 ROSSON, MASS., 1711 ROSCON, N. Y., 1796 ROSSON, MASS., 1770 New York, N. Y., 1796 ROSSON, MASS., 1770 New York, N. Y., 1796 ROSCON, MASS., 1770 New York, N. Y., 1796 ROSCON, MASS., 1831 Ashford, Conn., 1804  Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 Providence, R. I., a. 1815 New Hartford, Conn. 1776–1840 Baltimore, Md., 1824 Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 Lowell, Mass., 1850 Boston, Mass.  6. 1610–1693 ROSCON, MASS., 1823 Boston, MASS., 1823 Boston, MASS., 1823 Southampton, L. I. 1778–1818		1000 2011, 100 21, 2700	
ROCKWELL (noted 1839) ROE, W.  ROER, W.  ROGERS, AUGUSTUS ROGERS, DANIEL ROGERS, WILLIAM ROGERS, WILLIAM ROGERS, WILLIAM ROGERS & WENDT ROMNEY, JOHN ROOSEVELT, NICHOLAS ROSEVELT, NICHOLAS ROSEVELT, NICHOLAS ROSE, WICHAEL ROUSE, WILLIAM ROYALSTON, JOHN RUSSELL, JOHN RUSSELL, GEORGE RUSSELL, JOHN RYORK, N. Y., 1796 RUSSELL, JOHN RUSSELL, JOHN RUSSELL, JOHN RUSSELL, JOHN RUSSELL, JOHN RUSSELL, JOHN RYORK, N. Y., 1796 RUSSELL, JOHN RUSSELL, JOHN RUSSELL, JOHN RUSSELL, JOHN RYERSON L. (noted c. 1800)  SACHEVERELL, JOHN SACKETT & WILLARD SADD, HERVEY SADTLER, PHILIP SADD, HERVEY SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANGERSON, ROBERT SANGERSON, ROBERT SANGERSON, ROBERT SANGERSON, ROBERT SANGERSON, ROBERT SANGERSON, ROBERT SANGERON, JSAC  Matertown, Mass.  ASHOO, MICHAEL Baltimore, Md., 1817 Mansfield, Conn., 1793 See Beach & Sanford SARDO, MICHAEL Baltimore, Md., 1817 Mansfield, Conn., 1795 SARGEANT, JACOB SARGEANT, ENSION SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, TOMAS SOUTH AMBEL, I. I. I. 1778–1818		Philadelphia, Pa., 1819	
ROE, W.  ROGERS, AUGUSTUS ROGERS, AUGUSTUS ROGERS, DANIEL ROGERS, DANIEL ROGERS, WILLIAM ROGERS, WILLIAM ROMREY, JOHN ROMREY, JOHN ROSEVELT, NICHOLAS ROSHORE, JOHN ROUSE, MICHAEL ROUSE, WILLIAM RUSSEL, JOHN RUSSEL, JOHN RUSSELL, GEORGE RUSSELL, JONATHAN RYERSON L. (noted c. 1800)  SACHEVERELL, JOHN SACKETT & WILLARD SADDLER, PHILIP SADDLER, PHILIP SADDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANGERSON, ROBERT SARGEANT, JACOB SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, TOY ROWSOTK, N. Y., 1796 ROUSE, MICHAEL ROWYORK, N. Y., 1796 ROSEVELT, MEMPORY, N. Y., 1796 ROWYORK, N. Y., 1796 ROWYORK, N. Y., 1796 ROSEVELT, MEMPORY, N. Y., 1796 ROWYORK, N. Y., 1796 ROSEVELT, NEW YORK, N. Y., 1796 ROSEVELT, MEMPORY, N. Y., 1796 ROSEVELT, NICHOLAS ROSEVOR, N. Y., 1796 ROSEVELT, MEMPORY, N. Y., 1770 New York, N. Y., 1796 ROSEVELT, MEMPORY, N. Y., 1770 ROSEVELT, NICHOLAS ROSEVELT, N. Y., 1770 ROSEVELT, N. Y., 1770 ROSEVELT, N. E. INTO ROSEVELT, N. INEXPORTANCE, INTO ROSEVELT, I., 1776-1818 ROSTOR, MASS., 1820 ROSTOR, MASS., 1823 ROSTOR, MASS., 18		1 madespiral, 1 ml, 2027	
ROGERS, AUGUSTUS ROGERS, DANIEL ROGERS, DANIEL ROGERS, WILLIAM ROGERS, WILLIAM ROGERS & WENDT ROMNEY, JOHN ROSSEVELT, NICHOLAS ROSHORE, JOHN ROUSE, MICHAEL ROUSE, WILLIAM ROYALSTON, JOHN RUSSELL, JOHN RYERSON L. (noted c. 1800)  SACHEVERELL, JOHN SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANFORD, F. S. SANFORD, ISAAC SARGEANT, JACOB SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAWIN, SILAS SOSTON, MASS., 1840 New York, N. Y., 1796 ROSSON, MASS., 1770 New York, N. Y., 1796 ROSSON, MASS., 1711 I687 ROSSON, MASS., 1710 ROSSON, MASS., 1710 I687 ROSSON, MASS., 1710 I687 ROSSON, MASS., 1820 ROSSON, MASS., 1840 ROSSON, MASS., 1823 ROSSON, MASS., 1		Kingston, N. Y., 1803	
ROGERS, DANIEL ROGERS, WILLIAM ROGERS & WENDT ROMNEY, JOHN ROSEVELT, NICHOLAS ROSHORE, JOHN ROUSE, MICHAEL ROYALSTON, JOHN ROYALSTON, JOHN RUSSELL, JOHN RUSSELL, JONATHAN RYERSON L. (noted c. 1800)  SACHEVERELL, JOHN SADDLER, PHILIP SAINT MARTIN, ANTHONY SANBORN, ROBERT SANBORN, ROBERT SANFORD, F. S. SANFORD, JOHN SARGEANT, JACOB SAVAGE, THOMAS SAWIN, SILAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAWIN, SILAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAWIN, SILAS SOSON, MASS., 1770 New York, N. Y., 1796 Roston, Mass., 1771 1687— Roston, Mass., 1771 1687— Roston, Mass., 1770 New York, N. Y., 1796 Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 Providence, R. I., c. 1815 New Hartford, Conn. 1776—1840 Baltimore, Md., 1824 Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 Lowell, Mass., 1850 Boston, Mass. c. 1610—1693 C. 1610—1693 C. 1610—1693 C. 1610—1693 C. 1611—1843 C. 1778—1818 C. 164—1749 C. 1778—1818 C. 1778—1818			
ROGERS, WILLIAM ROGERS & WENDT ROMNEY, JOHN ROOSEVELT, NICHOLAS ROSHORE, JOHN ROUSE, MICHAEL ROUSE, WILLIAM ROYALSTON, JOHN RUSSELI, JOHN RUSS			
ROGERS & WENDT ROMNEY, JOHN ROMSEY, JOHN ROSSEVELT, NICHOLAS ROSHORE, JOHN ROUSE, MICHAEL ROUSE, MICHAEL ROYALSTON, JOHN RUSSELI, JOHN RUSSELI, JOHN RUSSELI, JOHN RUSSELI, JONATHAN RYERSON L. (noted c. 1800)  SACHEVERELL, JOHN SADDLER, PHILIP SAIDT MARTIN, ANTHONY SANBORN, A. SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANGERON, ROBERT SARGEANT, JACOB SARGEANT, JACOB SAVAGE, THOMAS SAWIN, SILAS SOUTHAMMASS., 1823 SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.  BOSTON, Mass., 1770 New York, N. Y., 1796 BOSTON, Mass., 1770 New York, N. Y., 1796 ROSTOR, N. Y., 1796 ROSTOR, Mass., 1770 New York, N. Y., 1796 ROSTOR, Mass., 1770 New York, N. Y., 1796 ROSTOR, Mass., 1831 Ashford, Conn., 1804 Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 Providence, R. I., c.1815 New Hartford, Conn. 1776–1840 Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 SARGEANT, JR. Watertown, Mass. Lowell, Mass., 1850 Southampton, L. I.  SARGEANT, 1817 Mansfield, Conn., 1793 See Beach & Sanford SAVAGE, THOMAS SAWIN, SILAS SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.  1778–1818			
ROMNEY, JOHN ROOSEVELT, NICHOLAS ROSHORE, JOHN ROUSE, MICHAEL ROUSE, WILLIAM ROYALSTON, JOHN RUSSELL, JOHN H. RUSSELL, JONATHAN RYERSON L. (noted a. 1800)  SACHEVERELL, JOHN SADDLER, PHILIP SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SARGEANT, JACOB SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAWIN, SILAS SAVAGE, TLOY ROUSE, WICHAEL ROUSE, WILLIAM RYERKON, N. Y., 1796 Boston, Mass., 1770 ROSSON, Mass., 1809—1704 ROYALTON, Mass., 1770 ROSSON, Mass., 1796 Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 Providence, R. I., a. 1815 New Hartford, Conn., 1776—1840 ROSSON, ROBERT ROSSON, ROBERT ROSSON, Mass., 1823 ROSSO	·		
ROSEVELT, NICHOLAS ROSHORE, JOHN ROUSE, MICHAEL ROUSE, WILLIAM ROYALSTON, JOHN RUSSELL, GEORGE RUSSELL, JONATHAN RYERSON L. (noted c. 1800)  SACHEVERELL, JOHN SADTLER, PHILIP SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SARGEANT, JACOB SARGEANT, ENSIGN SAVAGE, THOMAS SAWIN, SILAS SAWIN, SILAS RUSSEL, NICHAEL Boston, Mass., 1711 Boston, Mass., 1770 RUSSEL, Y., 1796 Boston, Mass., 1770 ROSHOR, Y., 1796 Poston, Mass., 1831 Ashford, Conn., 1804 RYERSON L. (noted c. 1800)  Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 Providence, R. I., c. 1815 New Hartford, Conn. 1776–1840 Baltimore, Md., 1824 Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 Lowell, Mass., 1850 Boston, Mass. c. 1610–1693	Romney, John		
ROSHORE, JOHN ROUSE, MICHAEL ROUSE, WILLIAM ROYALSTON, JOHN RUSSEL, JOHN H. RUSSELL, GEORGE RUSSELL, JONATHAN RYERSON L. (noted c. 1800)  SACHEVERELL, JOHN SADTLER, PHILIP SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT, JR. SANFORD, IS AAC SARGEANT, JACOB SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, TLORY ROYALSTON, MASS., 1770 RUSSEL, MICHAEL Boston, Mass., 1770 Rouse, M., 1267 Boston, Mass., 1770 Russell, Mass., 1770 Russell, Mass., 1770 Russell, Mass., 1770 Rouse, Michael Boston, Mass., 1770 Rouse, Michael Boston, Mass., 1770 Rouse, Michael Roston, Mass., 1821 Roston, Mass., 1823 Roston, Mass., 1824 Roston, Mass., 1824 Roston, Mass., 1824 Roston, M			
ROUSE, MICHAEL ROUSE, WILLIAM ROYALSTON, JOHN RUSSEL, JOHN H. RUSSELL, GEORGE RUSSELL, JONATHAN RYERSON L. (noted c. 1800)  SACHEVERELL, JOHN SACKETT & WILLARD SADD, HERVEY SADTLER, PHILIP SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANFORD, F. S. SANFORD, ISAAC SARGEANT, JACOB SARGEANT, ENSIGN SAVAGE, THOMAS SAWIN, SILAS SAVAGE, THOMAS RUSSEL, JOHN ROSSON, MASS. BOSTON, MASS. 1639–1704 ROSSON, MASS. 1770 RUSSEL, JOHN ROSSON, MASS. 16439–1704 ROSSON, MASS. 1770 ROSSON, MASS. 1770 ROSSON, MASS. 1770 ROSSON, ROSE, 1720 Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 Providence, R. I., c. 1815 New Hartford, Conn. 1776–1840 Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 Lowell, Mass., 1824 ROSSON, MASS. 1652–1714 SAUGE, THOMAS ROSSON, MASS. 1652–1714 MANSField, Conn. 1761–1843 Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 ROSSON, MASS. 1652–1714 ROSSON, MASS. 1652–1714 MASSON, MASS. 1652–1714 MANSField, Conn. 1761–1843 Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 ROSSON, MASS. 1652–1714 ROSSON, MASS. 1652–1714 ROSSON, MASS. 1652–1714 ROSSON, MASS. 1652–1714 ROSSON, MASS. 1823 ROSSON, MASS. 1823 ROSSON, MASS. ROSSON, MA			
ROUSE, WILLIAM ROYALSTON, JOHN RUSSEL, JOHN H. RUSSELL, GEORGE RUSSELL, JONATHAN RYERSON L. (noted c. 1800)  SACHEVERELL, JOHN SACKETT & WILLARD SADD, HERVEY SAINT MARTIN, ANTHONY SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT, JR. SANFORD, F. S. SANFORD, ISAAC  SARGEANT, JACOB SAVAGE, THOMAS SOURM JORN RUSSEL, JOHN ROSSON, Mass. DOSTON, MASS. ROSSON, MASS. ROSSON, MASS. DOSTON, MASS. ROSSON, MAS			1687-
Russel, John H. Russell, George Russell, Jonathan Ryerson L. (noted c. 1800)  Sacheverell, John Sackett & Willard Sadd, Hervey Sadtler, Philip Sanderson, Robert Sanderson, Robert Sanderson, Robert Sanderson, F. S. Sanford, F. S. Sanford, Sargeant, Jacob Sargeant, Ensign Savage, Thomas Savage, Thomas Savage, John Ryerson H. Russell, George Philadelphia, Pa., 1831 Ashford, Conn., 1732 Providence, R. I., c.1815 New Hartford, Conn. 1776–1840 Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 Providence, R. I., c.1815 New Hartford, Conn. 1776–1840 Saltimore, Md., 1824 Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 Sattinore, Md., 1824 Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 Sattinore, Mass. 1652–1714 Sattinore, Mass. 1652–1714 Sattinore, Md., 1817 Mansfield, Conn., 1793 See Beach & Sanford Sattinore, Md., 1817 Mansfield, Conn., 1795 Sargeant, Ensign Savage, Thomas Savage, Thomas Savage, Thomas Savage, John Sattinore, Mass., 1823 Southampton, L. I. 1778–1818	Rouse, William		1639-1704
Russell, George Russell, Jonathan Ryerson L. (noted c. 1800)  Sacheverell, John Sackett & Willard Providence, R. I., c. 1815 Sadd, Hervey Sadtler, Philip Sanderson, A. Sanderson, Robert Sanderson, Robert Sanderson, Robert Sanford, F. S. Sanford, Isaac Sanford, Isaac  Sargeant, Jacob Sargeant, Ensign Savage, Thomas Savage, Isaa Savage, Isaa Savage, Isaa Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 Providence, R. I., c. 1815 New Hartford, Conn. 1776–1840 Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 Saltimore, Md., 1824 Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 Sattinore, Md., 1824 Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 Sattinore, Md., 1824 Savage, Thomas Sattinore, Md., 1824 Savage, Thomas Southampton, L. I. Sanford Sargeant, Ensign Southampton, L. I. Savage, Thomas Southampton, L. I. Savage, Thomas Southampton, L. I. Sanford, Conn., 1795 Southampton, L. I. Savage, Thomas Southampton, L. I.	ROYALSTON, JOHN	Boston, Mass., 1770	
Russell, Jonathan Ryerson L. (noted c. 1800)  Sacheverell, John Sackett & Willard Providence, R. I., c. 1815 Sadd, Hervey Sadtler, Philip Saint Martin, Anthony Sanborn, A. Sanderson, Robert Sanderson, Robert Sanford, F. S. Sanford, Isaac  Sardo, Michael Sargeant, Jacob Sargeant, Ensign Savage, Thomas Savage, Thomas Savage, Igh	Russel, John H.	New York, N. Y., 1796	
Ryerson L. (noted c. 1800)  Sacheverell, John Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 Sackett & Willard Providence, R. I., c. 1815 Sadd, Hervey New Hartford, Conn. 1776–1840 Sadtler, Philip Baltimore, Md., 1824 Saint Martin, Anthony Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 Sanborn, A. Lowell, Mass., 1850 Sanderson, Robert Boston, Mass. c. 1610–1693 Sanderson, Robert, Jr. Watertown, Mass. 1652–1714 Sanford, F. S. Nantucket, Mass., 1830 Sanford, Isaac Hartford, Conn., 1793 See Beach & Sanford  Sardo, Michael Baltimore, Md., 1817 Sargeant, Jacob Hartford, Conn. Sargeant, Ensign Boston, Mass., 1823 Savage, Thomas Boston, Mass., 1823 Savage, Lori Southampton, L. I. 1778–1818	Russell, George	Philadelphia, Pa., 1831	
SACHEVERELL, JOHN SACKETT & WILLARD SACKETT & WILLARD SADD, HERVEY SADD, HERVEY SAINT MARTIN, ANTHONY SANBORN, A.  SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANFORD, F. S. SANFORD, ISAAC SARGEANT, JACOB SARGEANT, JACOB SARGEANT, ENSIGN SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, TOMA SACKETT & Willadelphia, Pa., 1796 Lowell, Mass., 1850 Boston, Mass. Lowell, Mass., 1850 Boston, Mass. Lowell, Mass., 1850 Southampton, L. I.  Mansfield, Conn. Mass. Mattriord, Conn., 1793 See Beach & Sanford Sargeant, Jacob Sargeant, Ensign Southampton, L. I.  Providence, R. I., c.1815 New Hartford, Conn. 1776–1840 Mass., 1824 Southampton, L. I.  Providence, R. I., c.1815 New Hartford, Conn. 1776–1840 Mass., 1824 Southampton, L. I.  1778–1818	Russell, Jonathan	Ashford, Conn., 1804	
SACKETT & WILLARD  SADD, HERVEY  SADD, HERVEY  SADTLER, PHILIP  SAINT MARTIN, ANTHONY  SANBORN, A.  SANDERSON, ROBERT  SANDERSON, ROBERT  SANFORD, F. S.  SANFORD, ISAAC  SARGEANT, JACOB  SARGEANT, ENSIGN  SAVAGE, THOMAS  SAVAGE, THOMAS  SAVAGE, TOMA  SADD, HERVEY  New Hartford, Conn.  1776–1840  New Hartford, Conn.  1796  Lowell, Mass., 1870  Boston, Mass.  c. 1610–1693  Watertown, Mass.  1652–1714  Nantucket, Mass., 1830  Hartford, Conn., 1793  See Beach & Sanford  Mansfield, Conn.  Hartford, Conn., 1795  Boston, Mass., 1823  Sovere Jose  Southampton, L. I.  1778–1818	RYERSON L. (noted c. 1800)		
SACKETT & WILLARD  SADD, HERVEY  SADD, HERVEY  SADTLER, PHILIP  SAINT MARTIN, ANTHONY  SANBORN, A.  SANDERSON, ROBERT  SANDERSON, ROBERT  SANFORD, F. S.  SANFORD, ISAAC  SARGEANT, JACOB  SARGEANT, ENSIGN  SAVAGE, THOMAS  SAVAGE, THOMAS  SAVAGE, TOMA  SADD, HERVEY  New Hartford, Conn.  1776–1840  New Hartford, Conn.  1796  Lowell, Mass., 1870  Boston, Mass.  c. 1610–1693  Watertown, Mass.  1652–1714  Nantucket, Mass., 1830  Hartford, Conn., 1793  See Beach & Sanford  Mansfield, Conn.  Hartford, Conn., 1795  Boston, Mass., 1823  Sovere Jose  Southampton, L. I.  1778–1818			
SADD, HERVEY SADTLER, PHILIP Baltimore, Md., 1824 SAINT MARTIN, ANTHONY SANBORN, A. Lowell, Mass., 1850 SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT SANFORD, F. S. SANFORD, ISAAC SARGEANT, JACOB SARGEANT, JACOB SARGEANT, ENSIGN SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, TOMA SAL SAVAGE, TOMA S		Philadelphia, Pa., 1732	
SADTLER, PHILIP  SAINT MARTIN, ANTHONY  SANBORN, A.  Lowell, Mass., 1850  SANDERSON, ROBERT  SANDERSON, ROBERT, JR.  SANFORD, F. S.  SANFORD, ISAAC  SARGEANT, JACOB  SARGEANT, JACOB  SARGEANT, ENSIGN  SAVAGE, THOMAS  SAVAGE, THOMAS  SAVAGE, TOMA  SANDERSON, MANDERSON, Mass.  Lowell, Mass., 1850  Boston, Mass.  C. 1610–1693  Watertown, Mass.  1652–1714  Nantucket, Mass., 1830  Hartford, Conn., 1793  See Beach & Sanford  Mansfield, Conn.  Hartford, Conn., 1795  Boston, Mass., 1823  SAVAGE, THOMAS  Boston, Mass.  SOUTH AND SAME AND SOUTH AND SAME AND SAME AND SAME AND SOUTH AND SAME AND SOUTH AND SAME AND SOUTH AND SAME AND SOUTH AND SAME AND SAM		Providence, R. I., c. 1815	
SAINT MARTIN, ANTHONY SANBORN, A.  Lowell, Mass., 1850  SANDERSON, ROBERT Boston, Mass.  SANDERSON, ROBERT, JR.  SANFORD, F. S.  SANFORD, ISAAC  Watertown, Mass.  Nantucket, Mass., 1830  Hartford, Conn., 1793 See Beach & Sanford  SARGEANT, JACOB  SARGEANT, JACOB  SARGEANT, ENSIGN SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVING JOINT	SADD, HERVEY	New Hartford, Conn.	1776-1840
SANBORN, A.  SANDERSON, ROBERT  SANDERSON, ROBERT, JR.  SANFORD, F. S.  SANFORD, ISAAC  SARGEANT, JACOB  SARGEANT, ENSIGN SAVAGE, THOMAS  SAVAGE, THOMAS  SAVAGE, TOTAL  SANBORN, A.  Lowell, Mass., 1850  Boston, Mass.  Lowell, Mass., 1850  Soton, Mass.  C. 1610–1693  Matertown, Mass.  1652–1714  Nantucket, Mass., 1830  Hartford, Conn., 1793  See Beach & Sanford  SARGEANT, JACOB  Hartford, Conn., 1795  Boston, Mass., 1823  Sovere Jose Savage, Thomas  Southampton, L. I.  1778–1818			
SANDERSON, ROBERT SANDERSON, ROBERT, JR. Watertown, Mass. SANFORD, F. S. Watertown, Mass. SANFORD, ISAAC Watertown, Mass. Nantucket, Mass., 1830 Hartford, Conn., 1793 See Beach & Sanford  SARDO, MICHAEL Baltimore, Md., 1817 Mansfield, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1795 SARGEANT, JACOB Hartford, Conn., 1795 SARGEANT, ENSIGN Boston, Mass., 1823 SAVAGE, THOMAS BOSTON, Mass., 1823 SAVAGE, JOHN SAWIN, SILAS SAVAGE, JOHN SAWIN, JOHN SA	SAINT MARTIN, ANTHONY		
SANDERSON, ROBERT, JR.  SANFORD, F. S.  SANFORD, ISAAC  SARDO, MICHAEL  SARGEANT, JACOB  SARGEANT, ENSIGN  SAVAGE, THOMAS  SAVAGE, THOMAS  SAVER JOIL  SANDERSON, ROBERT, JR.  Watertown, Mass.  Hartford, Conn., 1793  See Beach & Sanford  Baltimore, Md., 1817  (Mansfield, Conn., 1795  Boston, Mass., 1823  Boston, Mass., 1823  SAVAGE, THOMAS  SAVING JOIL  SAVING JOIL  SAVING JOIL  1652–1714  Mass., 1830  1761–1843  1843  Southampton, L. I.  1778–1818		Lowell, Mass., 1850	
SANFORD, F. S.  SANFORD, ISAAC  Hartford, Conn., 1793 See Beach & Sanford  SARDO, MICHAEL  Baltimore, Md., 1817  Mansfield, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1795 SARGEANT, JACOB  SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVIN, SILAS SAVING JOIN  SAVING JOIN  Nantucket, Mass., 1820  Hartford, Conn., 1793 Boston, Mass., 1823 Boston, Mass. SAVING JOIN  SAVING JOIN  SAVING JOIN  Nantucket, Mass., 1823  SAVING JOIN  Hartford, Conn., 1795 Boston, Mass., 1823 SAVING JOIN  SAVING JOIN  SAVING JOIN  SAVING JOIN  SAVING JOIN  1778–1818			
SANFORD, ISAAC  Hartford, Conn., 1793 See Beach & Sanford  SARDO, MICHAEL  Baltimore, Md., 1817  Mansfield, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1795 SARGEANT, ENSIGN  SAVAGE, THOMAS SAVIN, SILAS SAVINE LOSI  SAVINE LOSI  Hartford, Conn., 1795 Boston, Mass., 1823 Boston, Mass. Southampton, L. I.  1778–1818		· ·	1652-1714
See Beach & Sanford  SARDO, MICHAEL  Baltimore, Md., 1817  SARGEANT, JACOB  Mansfield, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1795  SARGEANT, ENSIGN  Boston, Mass., 1823  SAVAGE, THOMAS  Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1823  SAVING JOHN  SAVING			
SARDO, MICHAEL  SARGEANT, JACOB  Mansfield, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1795  SARGEANT, ENSIGN  SAVAGE, THOMAS  SAWIN, SILAS  SAVING JORY  SAWIN JORY  SAWIN JORY  SAWIN JORY  SAWIN JORY  SAWIN JORY  Baltimore, Md., 1817  1761–1843  Boston, Mass., 1823  Southampton, Mass., 1823  Southampton, L. I.  1778–1818	Sanford, Isaac		
SARGEANT, JACOB  Mansfield, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1795  Boston, Mass., 1823  SAVAGE, THOMAS SAWIN, SILAS Boston, Mass., 1823  SOUTH JOSE SAVING JOSE SAVING JOSE SAVING JOSE SAVING JOSE SAVING JOSE SAVING JOSE Mansfield, Conn. 1761–1843  Hartford, Conn. 1761–1843  Boston, Mass., 1823  Southampton, L. I. 1778–1818	0		
SARGEANT, JACOB  Hartford, Conn., 1795  Boston, Mass., 1823  SAVAGE, THOMAS  SAWIN, SILAS  Boston, Mass., 1823  SAVING JOHN  SAWIN, LOSI  SAVING JOHN  SAWIN, JACOB  Hartford, Conn., 1795  Boston, Mass., 1823  Southampton, L. I. 1778–1818	SARDO, MICHAEL		1871 1010
SARGEANT, ENSIGN  SAVAGE, THOMAS  SAWIN, SILAS  SAVER JOEL  SAVER JOEL  Boston, Mass., 1823  Boston, Mass., 1823  Southampton, L. I. 1778–1818	SARGEANT, JACOB	*	1761-1843
SAVAGE, THOMAS  Boston, Mass.  1664-1749  Boston, Mass., 1823  SAVAGE, THOMAS  Boston, Mass., 1823  Southampton, L. I. 1778-1818	SARGEANT, ENSIGN		
SAWIN, SILAS  Boston, Mass., 1823  SAWIN JOHN SAWIN JOH		The state of the s	1664-1749
Saver Jose Southampton, L. I. 1778-1818			
			1778-1818
	SAYRE, JOEL		

Place of Birth or Residence	Date of Birth and Death
	1670-1720
Philadelphia, Pa., 1850	
	1764-1853
-	1813-1896
	_
Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1728-1804
	1704-1780
-	
	1704 1001
•	1794-1821
New York, N. Y., 1840	
	Place of Birth or Residence  New York, N. Y., f. 1708 New York, N. Y., 1796 Albany, N. Y., 1815 Philadelphia, Pa., 1819 New York, N. Y., 1722 Philadelphia, Pa., 1850  Henrico, Va., 1697 Albany, N. Y., c.1800 Albany, N. Y., 1810 Philadelphia, Pa., 1819 Litchfield, Conn., 1795 Litchfield, Conn., 1798 Philadelphia, Pa., 1765 Norwich, Conn. Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 Salem, Mass. Boston, Mass. New Haven, Conn., 1802 Portsmouth, N. H., 1800 Philadelphia, Pa., 1796 Philadelphia, Pa., 1797  Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass. Albany, N. Y., f. 1784 Philadelphia, Pa., 1797 Boston, Mass., 1837 New York, N. Y., f. 1756 New York, N. Y., f. 1756 New York, N. Y., f. 1765 New York, N. Y., 1797 Boston, Mass., 1789 D. Baltimore, Md., 1817 New York, N. Y., 1770 Boston, Mass. Philadelphia, Pa., 1765 New York, N. Y., 1719

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence	and Death
STACY, P.	Boston, Mass., 1819	
STALL, JOSEPH	Baltimore, Md., 1804	
STANIFORD, JOHN	Windham, Conn., 1790	
STANTON, ENOCH	Stonington, Conn.	1745-1781
STANTON, DANIEL	Stonington, Conn.	1755-1781
STANTON, ZEBULON	Stonington, Conn.	1753-1828
STANWOOD, HENRY B.	Boston, Mass.	1818-1869
STANWOOD, JAMES D.	Boston, Mass., 1846	1010 1007
STANWOOD & HALSTRICK	Boston, Mass., c. 1850	
STAPLES, JOHN J., JR.	New York, N. Y., 1788	
STEBBINS, E. & Co.	New York, N. Y., 1841	
STEPHENS, GEORGE	New York, N. Y., 1790	
STEVENS & LAKEMAN	Salem, Mass., 1825	
STICKNEY, JONATHAN	Newburyport, Mass., c. 1796	
STILLMAN, BARTON	Westerly, R. I.	
STILLMAN, PAUL	Westerly, R. I.	
STILLMAN, WILLIAM	Hopkinton, R. I.	1767-1858
STODDER & FROBISHER	Boston, Mass., 1817	1707 1030
STONE, ADAM	Baltimore, Md., 1804	
STONE & OSBURN	New York, N. Y., 1796	
STORRS, N. (noted c. 1800)	1014, 11. 1., 1770	
STORRS & COOLEY	Utica, N. Y., 1832	
STOUTENBURGH, TOBIAS	New York, N. Y., f. 1731	
STOWELL, A., JR. (noted)	110W 101K, 11. 1., J. 1/01	
Sutherland, George	Boston, Mass., 1810	
SUTTON, ROBERT	New Haven, Conn., 1825 D.	
(	Charlestown, Mass.	1754-1816
SWAN LAIFR	Boston, Mass., 1780	1,31 1010
SWAN, ROBERT	Worcester, Mass., 1775	
SWAN, WILLIAM	Worcester, Mass.	1715-1774
Symmes, John	Boston, Mass., 1766	
SYNG, PHILIP	Philadelphia, Pa.	1676-1739
Syng, Philip	Philadelphia, Pa.	1703-1789
	,	
TANNER, JOHN	Newport, R. I., 1750	
TARBELL, E. (noted c. 1830)		
TARGEE, JOHN & PETER	New York, N. Y., 1798 D.	
Taylor, William	Philadelphia, Pa., 1772	
Taylor & Lawrie	Philadelphia, Pa., 1841	

	Place of Birth	Date of Birth
Name of Silversmith	or Residence and Death	
TEN EYCK, KOENRAET	New York, N. Y., f. 1716	
TERRY, GEER	Enfield, Conn., 1814	
THAXTER, JOSEPH B.	Hingham, Mass., c. 1835	
THIBARULT & Co.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1797	
THOMAS, WALTER	New York, N. Y., f. 1769	
THOMPSON, ISAAC	Litchfield, Conn., 1798	
	See Shethar & Thompson	
Thomson, James	New York, N. Y., 1839	
THOMSON, PETER	Boston, Mass., 1817	
Thomson, W.	New York, N. Y., 1830	
TILLEY, JAMES	Hartford, Conn.	1740-1792
TINGLEY, SAMUEL	New York, N. Y., 1767	
I INGLEY, SAMUEL	Philadelphia, Pa.	
TITCOMB, FRANCIS	Newburyport, Mass., 1813	
Tompkins, Edmund	Waterbury, Conn., 1779	1757-
Touzell, John	Salem, Mass.	c. 1726-1785
Tracy, Erastus	Norwich, Conn.	1768-1798
Tracy, Gurdon	Norwich, Conn.	1767-1792
TROTT, GEORGE (Jeweller)	Boston, Mass., c. 1765	
TROTT, JONATHAN	Soston, Mass.	1734-1815
	New London, Conn., 1773	
Trott, Jonathan, Jr.	New London, Conn.	1771-1803
TROTT, JOHN PROCTOR	New London, Conn.	1769–1852
TROTT & BROOKS	New London, Conn., 1798	
TROTT & CLEVELAND	New London, Conn., 1792	
TRUAX, HENRY R.	Albany, N. Y., 1815	
Turner, James	Boston, Mass., 1744	-1759
TUTHILL, CHRISTOPHER	Philadelphia, Pa., 1730	
TUTTLE, BETHUEL	New Haven, Conn., 1806	
	See Merriman & Tuttle	
Tyler, Andrew	Boston, Mass.	1692-1741
Tyler, David	Boston, Mass.	c. 1760-1804
Tyler, George	Boston, Mass., 1785	1740-
Ufford & Burdick	New Haven, Conn., 1814	
Underhill, Andrew	New York, N. Y., 1788	
Underhill, Thomas	New York, N. Y., f. 1787	
UNDERHILL & VERNON	New York, N. Y., 1786	

	TOIL CAR' I	D (D) 1
Name of Silversmith	Place of Birth or Residence	Date of Birth and Death
		and Death
Van Bergen, John	Albany, N. Y., 1813	
VAN BEUREN, P.	New York, N. Y., 1790	
VAN BEUREN, WILLIAM	New York, N. Y., 1797	
VANDERHAUL	Philadelphia, Pa., 1740	
VANDERSPIEGEL, JACOBUS	New York, N. Y., f. 1702	
VANDERSPIEGEL, JOHANNES (noted	i)	
VAN DYKE, PETER	New York, N. Y., 1705	
VAN DYKE, RICHARD	New York, N. Y., 1750	
VAN SCHAICK, G. (noted c. 1840)		
Van Voorhis, Daniel	hiladelphia, Pa., 1782	
VAN VOORHIS, DANIEL	New York, N. Y., 1787	
VAN VOORHIS & COOLY	New York, N. Y., 1786	
VAN VOORHIS & SON	New York, N. Y., 1798	
VEAZIE, JOSEPH	Providence, R. I., c. 1815	
VERGEREAU, PETER	New York, N. Y., f. 1721	
Vernon, John	New York, N. Y., 1789	
Vernon, J. & Co.	New York, N. Y., 1796	
VERNON, N. (noted)		
VERNON, SAMUEL	Newport, R. I.	1683-1737
VILANT, WILLIAM	Philadelphia, Pa., 1725	
VINCENT, RICHARD	Baltimore, Md., 1799	
W D	( Boston, Mass.	
VINTON, DAVID	Providence, R. I., 1792	
VIRGIN, W. M. (noted c. 1830)	11.00	
WAITE, W. (noted c. 1770)		
WALKER, GEORGE	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
WALKER, WILLIAM	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
WALLACE, WILLIAM F.	Westerly, R. I.	
WALWORTH, DANIEL	Middletown, Conn., 1785	
WARD, BILLIOUS	Guilford, Conn.	1729-1777
WARD, JAMES	Guilford, Conn.	1768-1856
	See Beach & Ward	
	See Ward & Bartholomew	
Ward, John	Philadelphia, Pa., 1811	
Ward, Richard	Boston, Mass., c.1815	
WARD, SAMUEL L.	Boston, Mass., 1834	
WARD, WILLIAM	Litchfield, Conn.	1736-1829
WARD & BARTHOLOMEW	Hartford, Conn., 1804	

WARD, BARTHOLOMEW & BRAINARD  WARD & COX  WARD & COX  WARD & RICH  WARD & RICH  WARNER, DANDREW E.  WARNER, ANDREW E.  WARNER, ANDREW E.  WARNER, A. E. & T. H.  WARNER, C. (noted)  WARNER, C. J. (noted)  WARNER, JOSEPH  WARNER, THOMAS H.  WATERMAN, GEORGE  WATERS, SAMUEL  WATSON, EDWARD (Jeweller)  WATS, J. & W.  WEBB, BARNABAS  WEBB, JAMES  WEBB, JAMES  WELCH, JOHN (Jeweller)  WELLES, GEORGE (Jeweller)  WELLES, GEORGE (Jeweller)  WELLES, GEORGE (Jeweller)  WELLES, GEORGE (Jeweller)  WELLES, WILLIAM  WEST, B.  WEST, CHARLES  Philadelphia, Pa., 1811  Baltimore, Md., 1805  Baltimore, Md., 1814  Baltimore, Md., 1814  Baltimore, Md., 1821  Philadelphia, Pa., 1811  Baltimore, Md., 1814  Baltimore, Md., 1814  Boston, Mass., 1821  -1839  Philadelphia, Pa., 1811  Baltimore, Md., 1814  Baltimore, Md., 1814  Boston, Mass., 1821  -1839  Philadelphia, Pa., 1811  Baltimore, Md., 1814  Boston, Mass., 1821  -1839  Philadelphia, Pa., 1811  Boston, Mass., 1821  -1839  Philadelphia, Pa., 1811  Boston, Mass., 1821  -1839  Philadelphia, Pa., 1811  Boston, Mass., 2.1809  Philadelphia, Pa., 1811	Name of Silversmith	Place of Birth Date of Bird or Residence and Death	th
WARD & Cox WARD & RICH WARDIN, DANIEL WARNER, ANDREW E. WARNER, ANDREW E. WARNER, A. E. & T. H. WARNER, C. (noted) WARNER, C. J. (noted) WARNER, SAMUEL WATERMAN, GEORGE WATERS, SAMUEL WATSON, EDWARD (Jeweller) WEBB, BARNABAS WEBB, JAMES WEBG, S. WELLES, GEORGE (Jeweller) WELLES, GEORGE (Jeweller) WELLES, WILLIAM WEST, B. Philadelphia, Pa., 1811 Baltimore, Md., 1805 WHILIAM BALTIMORE, Md., 1811 BALTIMORE, Md., 1814 BALTIMORE, Md., 1814 BALTIMORE, Md., 1814 BOSTON, MASS., 1841 BALTIMORE, Md., 1804 North Kingston, R. I., c.1803 BOSTON, MASS. WELLES, WILLIAM WENDAM, BARNARD WELLS, WILLIAM WENDAM, BARNARD WARNER, C. JR. BALTIMORE, Md., 1811 BALTIMORE, Md., 1814 BALTIMORE, Md.,	Ward, Bartholomew &	Harrford Conn 1900	
WARD & RICH WARDIN, DANIEL WARNER, ANDREW E. WARNER, ANDREW E., JR. WARNER, A. E. & T. H. WARNER, C. (noted) WARNER, C. (noted) WARNER, Joseph WATER, SAMUEL WATERMAN, GEORGE WATERS, SAMUEL WATERMAN, GEORGE WATERS, J. & W. WEBB, BARNABAS WEBB, GEORGE W. WEBB, JAMES WEBB, JAMES WEBSTER, H. L. WEDGE, S. WELLES, GEORGE (Jeweller) WELLES, GEORGE (Jeweller) WELLES, GEORGE (Jeweller) WELLES, WILLIAM WENARD, DANIEL Baltimore, Md., 1811 Baltimore, Md., 1805  Philadelphia, Pa., 1811 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1811 Philadelphia, Pa., 1811 Philadelphia, Pa., 1811 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1841	Brainard	filattiond, Conn., 1809	
WARDIN, DANIEL WARNER, ANDREW E. WARNER, ANDREW E. WARNER, A. E. & T. H. WARNER, C. (noted) WARNER, C. J. (noted) WARNER, SAMUEL WATERMAN, GEORGE WATERS, SAMUEL WATSON, EDWARD (Jeweller) WATS, J. & W. WEBB, GEORGE W. WEBB, JAMES WEBSTER, H. L. WEDGE, S. WELLES, GEORGE (Jeweller) WELLES, GEORGE (Jeweller) WELLES, GEORGE (Jeweller) WELLES, GEORGE (Jeweller) WELLES, WILLIAM WENDRY, J. ST. Baltimore, Md., 1811 Baltimore, Md., 1805  Baltimore, Md., 1814 Baltimore, Md., 1814 Baltimore, Md., 1814 Baltimore, Md., 1814 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1811 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Boston, Mass., 184 Boston, Mass., 1841 Boston, Mas	Ward & Cox	Philadelphia, Pa., 1811	
WARNER, ANDREW E. WARNER, ANDREW E., JR. WARNER, A. E. & T. H. WARNER, C. (noted) WARNER, C. J. (noted) WARNER, JOSEPH WARNER, THOMAS H. WATERMAN, GEORGE WATTS, J. & W. WEBB, BARNABAS WEBB, GEORGE W. WEBB, JAMES WEEDEN, PELEG WELLES, A. & G. (noted) WELLES & GEORGE (Jeweller) WELLES & GELSTON (noted) WELLS, WILLIAM WENTAN, BARNARD WEST, B. WENDAMER, C. JR. Baltimore, Md., 1814 Baltimore, Md., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1849 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1811 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1811 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1811 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1811 Philadelphia, Pa., 1816 Phi	Ward & Rich	Boston, Mass., 1833	4
WARNER, ANDREW E., JR. WARNER, A. E. & T. H. WARNER, C. (noted) WARNER, C. J. (noted) WARNER, JOSEPH WARNER, SAMUEL WATERNAN, GEORGE WATERS, SAMUEL WATERS, SAMUEL WATERS, SAMUEL WATERS, SAMUEL WATSON, EDWARD (Jeweller) WATIS, J. & W. WEBB, BARNABAS WEBB, GEORGE W. WEBB, JAMES WEBB, JAMES WEBSTER, H. L. WEDGE, S. WELCH, JOHN (Jeweller) WELLES, A. & G. (noted) WELLES, A. & G. (noted) WELLS, WILLIAM WENNAN, BARNARD WEST, B. Baltimore, Md., 1837 Baltimore, Md., 1817 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Baltimore, Md., 1814 Albany, N. Y., 1849 Boston, Mass., 1821 —1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1821 —1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1849 Boston, Mass., 1821 —1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1811 Philadelphia, Pa., 1811 Philadelphia, Pa., 1811 Boston, Mass., 1821 —1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1811 Philadelphia, Pa., 1816 Philadelphia, Pa., 1811 Philadelphia, Pa., 1816 Philadelphia, Pa., 1811 Philadelphia, Pa., 1816 Philad	WARDIN, DANIEL		
WARNER, A. E. & T. H.  WARNER, C. (noted)  WARNER, C. J. (noted)  WARNER, JOSEPH  WARNER, SAMUEL  WATERMAN, GEORGE  WATERS, SAMUEL  WATSON, EDWARD (Jeweller)  WEBB, BARNABAS  WEBB, JAMES  WEBB, JAMES  WEBSTER, H. L.  WEDGE, S.  WELLES, GEORGE (Jeweller)  WELLES, GEORGE (Jeweller)  WELLES, & GELSTON (noted)  WELLS, WILLIAM  WENAN, BARNARD  WENAN, C. (noted)  WENAN, C. (noted)  WENAN, BARNARD  WATSON, EDWARD (Jeweller)  WATSON, EDWARD (Jeweller)  Boston, Mass., 1821  Albany, N. Y., 1849  Boston, Mass., 1841  Boston, Mass., 1821  Albany, N. Y., 1849  Boston, Mass., 1841  Boston, Mass., 1841  Boston, Mass., 1730  Albany  Alban	WARNER, ANDREW E.		
Warner, C. (noted) Warner, C. J. (noted) Warner, Joseph Warner, Samuel Warner, Samuel Waterman, George Waters, Samuel Waters, J. & W. Webb, Barnabas Webb, James Webb, James Welch, John (Jeweller) Welles, George (Jeweller) Welles, George (Jeweller) Welles & Co. Welles & Gelston (noted) Wells, William Wenner, C. (noted) Warner, C. J. (noted) Warner, C. J. (noted) Warner, J. & W. Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1821 -1839 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Boston, Mass. C. 1729- Thomaston, Me., 1786 Baltimore, Md., 1850 Baltimore, Md., 1817 Providence, R. I., 1831 Boston, Mass., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1841 Boston, Mass. Welles, George (Jeweller) Welles, George (Jeweller) Welles, George (Jeweller) Welles, William Hartford, Conn., 1828 New York, N. Y., 1786 Boston, Mass., 1770	WARNER, ANDREW E., JR.	Baltimore, Md., 1837	
WARNER, C. J. (noted)  WARNER, JOSEPH WARNER, SAMUEL Philadelphia, Pa., 1811 Philadelphia, Pa., 1797 WARNER, THOMAS H. Baltimore, Md., 1814 WATERMAN, GEORGE WATERS, SAMUEL BOSTON, MASS., 1804 WATSON, EDWARD (Jeweller) WATTS, J. & W. Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1821 Philadelphia, Pa., 1849  BOSTON, MASS., 1821 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841  BOSTON, MASS., 1821 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841  BOSTON, MASS., 1821 Philadelphia, Pa., 1849  BOSTON, MASS., 1841 Philadelphia, Pa., 1849  BOSTON, MASS., 1821 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841		Baltimore, Md., 1805	
WARNER, JOSEPH WARNER, SAMUEL Philadelphia, Pa., 1797 WARNER, THOMAS H. Baltimore, Md., 1814 WATERMAN, GEORGE WATERS, SAMUEL Boston, Mass., 1804 WATSON, EDWARD (Jeweller) WATTS, J. & W. Philadelphia, Pa., 1841  Boston, Mass., 1821 Philadelphia, Pa., 1849 Boston, Mass., 1804  Boston, Mass., 1821 Philadelphia, Pa., 1849  Boston, Mass., 1841  Boston, Mass. Philadelphia, Pa., 1849  Boston, Mass., 1841  Boston, Mass. Providence, R. I., 1850  Baltimore, Md., 1850 Baltimore, Md., 1817  Providence, R. I., 1831 Boston, Mass., 1841  Boston, Mass., 1841  Boston, Mass. WELLE, George (Jeweller) WELLES, WILLIAM WENMAN, BARNARD WENMAN, BARNARD New York, N. Y., 1786 Boston, Mass., 1770			
Warner, Samuel Warner, Thomas H. Baltimore, Md., 1814 Waterman, George Waters, Samuel Boston, Mass., 1804 Watts, J. & W. Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1821 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1821 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Boston, Mass. Thomaston, Me., 1786 Baltimore, Md., 1850 Baltimore, Md., 1850 Baltimore, Md., 1817 Providence, R. I., 1831 Boston, Mass., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1804 Wedder, John (Jeweller) Welles, George (Jeweller) Welles, George (Jeweller) Welles, A. & G. (noted) Welles & Co. Boston, Mass., c.1800 Welles & Gelston (noted) Wells, William Hartford, Conn., 1828 Wenman, Barnard Weyork, N. Y., 1786 Boston, Mass., 1770			
Warner, Thomas H.  Waterman, George Waters, Samuel Waters, Samuel Boston, Mass., 1804 Watts, J. & W.  Webb, Barnabas Webb, James Webster, H. L.  Webge, S.  Welch, John (Jeweller) Welles, George (Jeweller) Welles, A. & G. (noted) Wells, William Wenman, Barnard Watts, James Boston, Mass., 1821 Boston, Mass., 1821 Boston, Mass. C.1729- Thomaston, Me., 1786 Boston, Mass. C.1729- Thomaston, Mass. C.1729- Thomaston, Me., 1786 Boston, Mass. C.1729- Thomaston, Me., 1786 Boston, Mass. C.1729- Thomaston, Mass. C.1729- Thomaston, Mass. C.1729- Thomaston, Me., 1841 Boston, Mass. C.1729- Thomaston, Me., 1786 Boston, Mass. C.1729- Thomaston, Mass. C.1729- Thomaston, Mass. C.1729- Thomaston, Me., 1786 Boston, Mass. C.1729- Thomaston, Mass. C.1729- Thomaston, Me., 1786 Boston, Mass. C.1729- Thomaston, Mass			
Waterman, George Waters, Samuel Watson, Edward (Jeweller) Watts, J. & W.  Webb, Barnabas  Webb, George W. Webb, James  Webb, Laster, H. L.  Webde, S. Welch, John (Jeweller)  Welles, George (Jeweller)  Welles, A. & G. (noted)  Wells, William Wendan, Barnard Boston, Mass., 1841 Boston, Mass. Providence, R. I., 1831 Boston, Mass., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1841 Boston, Mass. Providence, R. I., 1831 Boston, Mass., 1841 Boston, Mass. Providence, R. I., 2.1803 Boston, Mass., 1841 Boston, Mass. Providence, R. I., 1831 Boston, Mass., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1841 Boston, Mass. Providence, R. I., 1831 Boston, Mass., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1841 Boston, Mass., 1730–1812 Hebron, Conn. Boston, Mass., 2.1800 Welles, William Hartford, Conn., 1828 New York, N. Y., 1786 Boston, Mass., 1770	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Waters, Samuel Watson, Edward (Jeweller) Watts, J. & W.  Webb, Barnabas  Webb, George W. Webb, James  Webster, H. L.  Webde, S. Welch, John (Jeweller)  Welles, George (Jeweller)  Welles, A. & G. (noted)  Wells, William Wenman, Barnard West, B.  Boston, Mass., 1821  Philadelphia, Pa., 1841  Boston, Mass.  c.1729- Thomaston, Me., 1786  Baltimore, Md., 1850  Baltimore, Md., 1817  Providence, R. I., 1831 Boston, Mass., 1841  Boston, Mass., 1841  Welder, John (Jeweller) Boston, Mass.  1730-1812  Hebron, Conn. Boston, Mass.  Welles, A. & G. (noted)  Welles, Welliam Hartford, Conn., 1828  New York, N. Y., 1786 Boston, Mass., 1770			
Watson, Edward (Jeweller) Watts, J. & W.  Webb, Barnabas  Webb, George W.  Webb, James  Webster, H. L.  Wedge, S.  Welch, John (Jeweller)  Welles, George (Jeweller)  Welles, A. & G. (noted)  Wells, William  Wenman, Barnard  West, B.  Boston, Mass., 1821  Philadelphia, Pa., 1841  Boston, Mass.  Philadelphia, Pa., 1841  Boston, Mass.  C.1729-  Thomaston, Me., 1786  Baltimore, Md., 1850  Baltimore, Md., 1817  Providence, R. I., 1831  Boston, Mass., 1841  Boston, Mass., 1804  North Kingston, R. I., c.1803  Boston, Mass.  1730-1812  Hebron, Conn. Boston, Mass.  Welles & Co.  Boston, Mass.  Hartford, Conn., 1828  New York, N. Y., 1786  Boston, Mass., 1770			
Watts, J. & W.  Webb, Barnabas  Webb, George W.  Webb, James  Webster, H. L.  Wedge, S.  Welch, John (Jeweller)  Welles, George (Jeweller)  Welles, A. & G. (noted)  Welles, William  Wenman, Barnard  Went, John (Mass.)  Went, John (Mass.)  Welles, Welles, George (Jeweller)  Welles, William  Wenman, Barnard  Went, John (Mass.)  Philadelphia, Pa., 1841  Boston, Mass.  c.1729-  Thomaston, Me., 1786  Baltimore, Md., 1850  Baltimore, Md., 1817  Providence, R. I., 1831  Boston, Mass., 1841  Boston, Mass., 1804  North Kingston, R. I., c.1803  Boston, Mass.  1730-1812  Hebron, Conn. Boston, Mass.  Welles, William  Hartford, Conn., 1828  New York, N. Y., 1786  Boston, Mass., 1770	-	The state of the s	
Webb, Barnabas  (Boston, Mass. c.1729- (Thomaston, Me., 1786  Webb, George W.  Webb, James  Baltimore, Md., 1817  Webster, H. L.  (Providence, R. I., 1831 (Boston, Mass., 1841 (			9
Webb, George W.  Webb, James  Webster, H. L.  Wedge, S.  Welch, John (Jeweller)  Welles, George (Jeweller)  Welles, A. & G. (noted)  Welles, William  Wells, William  Wenman, Barnard  Webb, James  Webb, James  Baltimore, Md., 1817  Providence, R. I., 1831  Boston, Mass., 1841  Boston, Mass., 1804  North Kingston, R. I., c.1803  Boston, Mass.  1730–1812  Hebron, Conn. Boston, Mass.  Welles, A. & G. (noted)  Welles, William  Hartford, Conn., 1828  New York, N. Y., 1786  Boston, Mass., 1770	WATTS, J. & W.		
Webb, George W. Webb, James  Webster, H. L.  Wedge, S. Welch, John (Jeweller)  Welles, George (Jeweller)  Welles, A. & G. (noted)  Welles & Co. Welles & Gelston (noted)  Wells, William  Wendan, Barnard  West, B.  Webb, James  Baltimore, Md., 1817  Providence, R. I., 1831  Boston, Mass., 1841  Baltimore, Md., 1804  North Kingston, R. I., c.1803  Boston, Mass.  1730–1812  Hebron, Conn. Boston, Mass.  1784–1827  Boston, Mass.  Hartford, Conn., 1828  New York, N. Y., 1786  Boston, Mass., 1770	WERR RADNARAS	*	
Webb, James  Baltimore, Md., 1817  Providence, R. I., 1831  Boston, Mass., 1841  Baltimore, Md., 1804  Wedde, S.  Weeden, Peleg  Welch, John (Jeweller)  Welles, George (Jeweller)  Welles, A. & G. (noted)  Welles & Co.  Welles & Gelston (noted)  Wells, William  Wenman, Barnard  West, B.  Baltimore, Md., 1817  Providence, R. I., 1831  Boston, Mass., 1841  Boston, R. I., c.1803  Hebron, Conn. 1730–1812  Hebron, Conn. Boston, Mass.  1730–1812  Hebron, Conn. 1828  Boston, Mass., c.1800  Welles & Gelston (noted)  Wells, William  Wenman, Barnard  New York, N. Y., 1786  Boston, Mass., 1770			
Wedge, S. Welch, Peleg Welch, John (Jeweller) Welles, George (Jeweller) Welles & Co. Welles & Gelston (noted) Wells, William Wenman, Barnard West, B. Webston, Mass. Providence, R. I., 1831 Boston, Mass., 1804 North Kingston, R. I., c.1803 Boston, Mass. 1730–1812 Hebron, Conn. Boston, Mass. 1784–1827 Boston, Mass. Welles & Co. Boston, Mass., c.1800 Welles & Gelston (noted) Wells, William Wenman, Barnard New York, N. Y., 1786 Boston, Mass., 1770			
Wedge, S. Welch, John (Jeweller)  Welles, George (Jeweller)  Welles, A. & G. (noted)  Welles & Co. Welles & Gelston (noted)  Wells, William Wenman, Barnard West, B.  Boston, Mass., 1841  Baltimore, Md., 1804  North Kingston, R. I., c.1803  Boston, Mass.  1730–1812  Hebron, Conn. Boston, Mass.  1784–1827  Boston, Mass.  Partford, Conn., 1828  New York, N. Y., 1786  Boston, Mass., 1770	Webb, James		
Wedge, S. Weeden, Peleg Welch, John (Jeweller)  Welles, George (Jeweller)  Welles, A. & G. (noted)  Welles & Gelston (noted)  Wells, William Wenman, Barnard West, B.  Wester, Saltimore, Md., 1804 North Kingston, R. I., c.1803 Boston, Mass.  1730–1812 Hebron, Conn. Boston, Mass.  1784–1827 Boston, Mass.  Welles, Co. Boston, Mass., c.1800  Welles & Gelston (noted) Wells, William Wenman, Barnard New York, N. Y., 1786 Boston, Mass., 1770	WEBSTER, H. L.		
Welch, Peleg Welch, John (Jeweller) Welles, George (Jeweller) Welles, A. & G. (noted) Welles & Co. Welles & Gelston (noted) Wells, William Wenman, Barnard West, B.  North Kingston, R. I., c.1803 Boston, Mass. 1730–1812 Hebron, Conn. Boston, Mass.  Wass.  Hebron, Conn. Boston, Mass.  Hartford, Conn., 1828 New York, N. Y., 1786 Boston, Mass., 1770	· ·		
Welch, John (Jeweller)  Welles, George (Jeweller)  Welles, A. & G. (noted)  Welles & Co.  Welles & Gelston (noted)  Wells, William  Wenman, Barnard  West, B.  Boston, Mass.  1730–1812  1784–1827  Boston, Mass.  1800  Hartford, Conn., 1828  New York, N. Y., 1786  Boston, Mass., 1770			
Welles, George (Jeweller)  Welles, A. & G. (noted)  Welles & Co.  Welles & Gelston (noted)  Wells, William  Wenman, Barnard  West, B.  Hebron, Conn.  Boston, Mass.  1784–1827  Boston, Mass.  1784–1827  1784–1827  1784–1827  1784–1827  1784–1827  1784–1827  1786  1784–1827  1786  1784–1827  1786  1784–1827  1786  1786  1784–1827  1786  1784–1827  1786  1784–1827  1786  1784–1827  1786  1784–1827			
Welles, A. & G. (noted)  Welles & Co.  Welles & Gelston (noted)  Wells, William  Wenman, Barnard  West, B.  Boston, Mass., c. 1800  Hartford, Conn., 1828  New York, N. Y., 1786  Boston, Mass., 1770	Welch, John (Jeweller)		
Welles, A. & G. (noted)  Welles & Co.  Welles & Gelston (noted)  Wells, William  Wenman, Barnard  West, B.  Boston, Mass., c.1800  Hartford, Conn., 1828  New York, N. Y., 1786  Boston, Mass., 1770	Welles, George (Jeweller)		7
Welles & Co.  Welles & Gelston (noted)  Wells, William  Wenman, Barnard  West, B.  Boston, Mass., c. 1800  Hartford, Conn., 1828  New York, N. Y., 1786  Boston, Mass., 1770	WELLES, A. & G. (noted)	( 2000)	
Welles & Gelston (noted)  Wells, William Hartford, Conn., 1828  Wenman, Barnard New York, N. Y., 1786  West, B. Boston, Mass., 1770		Boston, Mass c 1800	
Wells, William Hartford, Conn., 1828 Wenman, Barnard New York, N. Y., 1786 West, B. Boston, Mass., 1770		2000011, 1720001, 2. 2000	
Wenman, Barnard New York, N. Y., 1786 West, B. Boston, Mass., 1770		Hartford, Conn., 1828	
West, B. Boston, Mass., 1770			
	•		
	West, Charles	Boston, Mass., c.1830	
WESTPHAL, C. Philadelphia, Pa., 1800			
WHARTENBY, JOHN Philadelphia, Pa., 1831			
WHARTENBY, THOMAS Philadelphia, Pa., 1811			
WHARTENBY, THOMAS & Co. Philadelphia, Pa., 1850			

Name of Silversmith	Place of Birth or Residence	Date of Birth and Death
WHEATON, CALEB (Jeweller)	Providence, R. I.	1784–1827
WHEATON, CALVIN (Jeweller)	Providence, R. I., 1790	
WHIPPLE, ARNOLD (Jeweller)	Providence, R. I., 1825 D.	
WHITAKER & GREENE	Providence, R. I., c. 1825	
White, Amos	Haddam Landing, Conn., 177	73
WHITE, E. (noted c. 1760)		
WHITING, CHARLES	Norwich, Conn.	1725-1765
WHITLOCK, THOMAS	New York, N. Y., 1796	
WHITON, EBED	Boston, Mass., 1826	
WHITTEMORE (noted 1736)		
WILCOX, ALVAN	Norwich, Conn., 1816	
	See Hart & Wilcox	
WILCOX, CYPRIAN	New Haven, Conn., 1827	4 10 77 4
WILLIAMS, DEODAT	Hartford, Conn., 1775	-1781
WILLIAMS, SAMUEL	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
WILLIAMS, STEPHEN	Providence, R. I., 1799	
WILLIAMSON, SAMUEL	Philadelphia, Pa., 1796	
WILLIG, GEORGE	Philadelphia, Pa., 1819	
WILLIS, STILLMAN	Boston, Mass., 1823	
WILMOT, SAMUEL, JR.	New Haven, Conn., 1808	
WILMOT & STILLMAN	New Haven, Conn., 1800	
WILSON, ALBERT	Troy, N. Y., 1834	
Wilson, George	Philadelphia, Pa., 1850	
WILSON, HOSEA	Baltimore, Md., 1817	
WILSON, R.	New York, N. Y., 1805	
WILSON, ROBERT	Philadelphia, Pa., 1819	
WILSON, WILLIAM	Philadelphia, Pa., 1850	
WILSON, R. & W.	Philadelphia, Pa., 1831	
WILTBERGER, CHRISTIAN	Philadelphia, Pa., 1793	
WINDOVER, JOHN	New York, N. Y., 1694	
Winslow, Edward	Boston, Mass.	1669-1753
WISHART, HUGH	New York, N. Y., 1789 D.	
WOLCOTT & GELSTON (noted 1824)		
Wood, J. E.	New York, N. Y., 1845	
Wood & Hughes	New York, N. Y., 1845	
Woods, Freeman	New York, N. Y., 1790	
Woodward, Antipas	Middletown, Conn., 1791	
Woodward, Eli	Hartford, Conn., 1812	
Woodward & Grosjean	Boston, Mass., 1847	

## Name of Silversmith

Wool, Jeremiah Ward Wriggins, Thomas Wright, Alexander Wyatt, Joseph Wyer, E. (noted c. 1825) Wyncoop, Cornelius Wyncoope, Benjamin

YEOMANS, ELIJAH YETTONS, RANDAL YOUNG, EBENEZER YOUNG, WILLIAM Place of Birth or Residence

New York, N. Y., f. 1791 Philadelphia, Pa., 1841 Maryland, c. 1775 Philadelphia, Pa., 1797

New York, N. Y., f. 1727 New York, N. Y., f. 1698

Hartford, Conn., 1794 Philadelphia, Pa., 1739 Hebron, Conn., 1778 Philadelphia, Pa., 1761 Date of Birth and Death

## UNIDENTIFIED MARKS

UNIDI	ENTIFIED N	IAKKS
A & W	E & I	A W L incised
M A	T E & Co., 1857	IL
SA&CO&IHL	Eagle and two stars	JL
S A		L & G
	B F in heart	WL
A B	RF	
B, eagle and Indian		M & A UTICA
B incised	G, eagle and Indian	M & P
ВВ	H G	IM
B G	I G	IDM
I B	PG	LM
I B (script)	R G	L M and D M
I B and falcon's head	R G crowned	D III and D III
J B	W G	WN
S B and J L	W G, three stars	VV IN
W B	WG&S	IO
W K, B below		10
W M B	H and two hearts	A P
	H & M	
C & S	EH	A P, monogram I H S. H P and a head
C & N	IH	N P
C & P	PH	S P
DC	RH	TP
GC	SH	WSP
G C (script)	TH	WSI
GGC	T H (script)	D 4 0
I W C (script)	WH	R & S
JC		R & W W
WC	DI	A D R
WSC	II	A R
	TSI	BR
D D	WI	H R
D & E		I R
D & P	MJ	INR
G D	SJ	J R
I D, in diamond		WR
J D	C C K and F	W R wheat and rose

W R dagger? above	TS	D M V
and below	T eagle and wheat	IBV
4.0.( )	T & H	J V N V
A S (script) monogram	IDT	14.4
BS	IT	B W
CS.	TT	I W
HS	WT	J W incised
H S anvil between	W B & T	M W
IS		SW
РЈЅ	AvV	S VV
SS	DV	Z & H



## UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY BERKELEY

Return to desk from which borrowed.

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

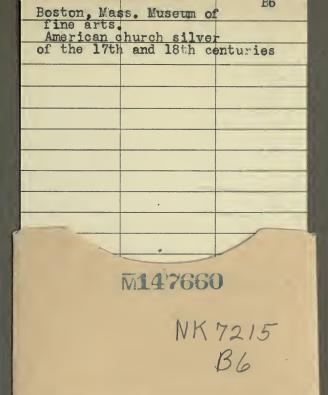
2Apr'49WM

27Apr'49,LB

AUG 3 1 1970 74

RECD 1D UEU 16 (U-2,RM-1)

LD 21-100m-9,'48 (B399s16)476



THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

